

IF YOU HAVE PROBLEMS READING THIS DOCUMENT, PLEASE CONTACT  
THE USCIS HISTORY LIBRARY AT CISHISTORY.LIBRARY@DHS.GOV.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL  
OF IMMIGRATION  
TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR

®

FISCAL YEAR  
ENDED JUNE 30

1921



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



## CONTENTS.

---

	Page.
Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration.....	5
The passport-control regulations.....	6
Mexican agricultural laborers.....	7
Contract labor.....	7
Alien stowaways.....	7
Oriental immigration.....	8
Seamen.....	10
Smuggling and surreptitious entry of aliens.....	11
Head tax collected and administrative fines imposed.....	13
Deportation of aliens.....	14
The per centum limit act.....	16
Appendix I.—Statistics of immigration.....	23
A—General immigration and emigration.....	23
B—Japanese immigration and emigration.....	25
C—Chinese immigration and emigration.....	25
Appendix II.—Report on seamen's work.....	159



REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION.

---

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,  
*Washington, June 30, 1921.*

SIR: It will not be the purpose of this report to place before you, Mr. Secretary, a detailed statement of the minor transactions which were necessarily incidental to the major activities of the Bureau of Immigration during the past year. Rather, the purpose will be to present, in expressive tabulated form, the sum total of the year's work of the Immigration Service, from which tables you will be able readily to visualize the extent of the task which has been performed. But certain introductory comment on the figures and certain observations of a general character appear to be a necessary prelude to the report.

The fiscal year 1921 has added a particularly interesting chapter to the history of immigration to the United States and its insular territories and possessions. With the cessation in 1918 of general hostilities in war-spent Europe, speculation became rife among those interested in the immigration question as to the quantity and character of immigration this country would draw from that continent after it became apparent that peace was really established and something like normal conditions of ocean travel were restored. Some predicted that the stupendous task of reclaiming Europe from the devastation and waste of years of war would appeal to the patriotic motives and claim the time and attention of the vast majority of those who, at a time other than extraordinary, might be expected to find their way here. Others were of the view that an irresistible spirit of unrest in the post-war period, disturbed political and economic conditions, and the reopening of the lanes of travel after a closed period of some five years would, if unchecked by restrictive legislation, bring upon us an unprecedented flood of immigration.

The steadily increasing numbers of arrivals in the closing months of the fiscal year 1920 suggested the probable accuracy of the view of the last-mentioned school of thought. The press of arriving aliens in the succeeding months and until emergency legislation, drastic in its restrictive measures, began to stay the tide demonstrated with startling clearness the accuracy of this view.

The total number of alien arrivals in the fiscal year 1921 was 991,942. After examination 13,779 of these were found to be unacceptable for various reasons and deported. The number of alien admissions for the year was, therefore, 978,163, as against 621,576 in the previous year and 237,021 in the fiscal year 1919. Of the total

number of aliens admitted during the past year 172,935 were nonimmigrant (i. e., not coming for permanent residence). Our true immigration for the year was, therefore, 805,228, as compared with 430,001 for the previous year—an increase of 375,227. The emigrant departures were 247,718, a decrease of 40,597 from the previous year. The permanent addition to our alien population was, therefore, 557,510.

The number of aliens accorded immigration inspection for the year (which includes 1,139,339 seamen) aggregated 2,131,281, exceeding by 564,829 the alien inspections of the previous year, and by 679,748 the total inspections in 1907, when there occurred the heaviest immigration in the history of our country (at which time, however, aliens engaged regularly in the calling of seamen were not required to be examined).

It is a peculiar fact that nearly all of the additional alien arrivals was at the port of New York, the total for all of the other ports (including the Canadian and Mexican borders) having been but 339,450, as compared with 301,102 during the preceding year. There was an actual decrease in the number of such arrivals across the land borders, accounted for on the southern border by more or less depressed industrial conditions which had a tendency to discourage immigration from Mexico, and on the northern by the high rate of currency exchange, the material advances in railway and sleeping car rates, economic conditions comparable to our own, and a wage scale not materially lower than that which prevails on this side of the line. Our border officers, however, have had a busy and trying year in endeavoring to prevent the surreptitious entry of unvisaed and otherwise inadmissible aliens from certain of the countries of Europe who chose this indirect route of travel because of the knowledge, or belief, which they had that they would certainly be rejected at our seaports or any other port or place where they might apply for admission in regular manner. The situation with respect to this class of aliens has become particularly serious on the southern border and comment thereon will be made in another part of this report.

### THE PASSPORT-CONTROL REGULATIONS.

There have been some important modifications of the passport-control regulations. Immigration officers continue to act as control officers at our ports for and on behalf of the Department of State. The permit system has been abandoned, so that it is no longer necessary for resident aliens to obtain special permits before departing from the country. Our own citizens also may depart from and return to the country without special permits, although the presentation of such passports is quite generally required by the foreign Governments before travel through the respective countries is permitted. With but few exceptions all aliens coming to the United States, either as immigrants or nonimmigrants, are required to have passports and consular visas. These exceptions are: Citizens of Canada, Newfoundland, Bermuda, and the Bahama Islands, or subjects domiciled therein; citizens of St. Pierre and Miquelon, or citizens of France domiciled therein; with certain exceptions, aliens who have been residents of Mexico within the 40-mile border zone for at least one year prior to the date upon which they start upon their trip to the United States; aliens, regardless of nationality,

regularly domiciled in the United States who return thereto, after an absence not exceeding six months, from Canada, Newfoundland, Bermuda, the Bahama Islands, or St. Pierre and Miquelon; aliens making round-trip cruises from American ports without transshipment from the vessel on which departure occurred; and aliens who are passengers on vessels which touch at United States ports while enroute to foreign destinations.

### MEXICAN AGRICULTURAL LABORERS.

At an early stage of the war it became apparent that in certain parts of the country there was a serious shortage of agricultural laborers essential to the production of foodstuffs and cotton. Strictly as a matter of war policy, and by virtue of the authority of the ninth proviso to section 3 of the general immigration act, it was determined to waive certain provisions of the immigration requirements and admit, temporarily and conditionally, a limited number of such laborers from Mexico. Authority for the admission of this class of aliens was terminated on March 2, 1921, and the importers were called upon to return to Mexico all such aliens then in their employ. The return movement is still under way, extensions having been granted by the department, upon application, in certain especially meritorious cases.

The total number of aliens admitted under the department's exceptions during the years 1917 to 1921, inclusive, was 72,862. Of this number, 34,922 have returned to Mexico; 414 died; 494 were examined for permanent residence, found eligible for admission under the immigration laws, paid head tax, and were admitted; 21,400 deserted their employment and disappeared; and, so far as can be ascertained, 15,632 are still in the employ of the original importers. Of those who deserted their employment and disappeared, it is likely that a considerable percentage have found their way back to Mexico, owing to the present slight demand for that class of labor in the border States.

### CONTRACT LABOR.

Ordinarily, an interesting and important phase of the bureau's work is that which pertains to the enforcement of that clause of the law which was designed to protect our workmen from an invasion of foreign laborers induced to come here under contract or agreement for their services. There are but few transactions under this provision of the law to report, for there has been, during the major portion of the year at least, an oversupply of domestic labor in most of the branches, and, except in a few special lines, there has been no occasion for employers of labor to call upon the foreign labor markets.

### ALIEN STOWAWAYS.

This anomalous type of immigrant, or intending immigrant, has continued to arrive in our ports in increasing numbers, choosing to come in this manner because of having been rejected as a "poor risk" by the steamship companies, because of lack of funds with which to purchase transportation, lack of a passport or consular visa, encouragement by organizations, or because of other and varied reasons.

The total arrivals of this class for the year was 3,539 as compared with 2,392 in the preceding year. At the port of New York alone there was recorded the arrival of 1,545 aliens of this class. Some of the steamships plying to that port have brought as high as 25 to 30 stowaways on each trip. A certain vessel which recently arrived there had 57 stowaways on board. The vast majority of such aliens are promptly and properly deported, although occasionally some of them are found to be admissible. All are examined as to their admissibility under the immigration laws.

### ORIENTAL IMMIGRATION.

There were admitted during the year 4,017 Chinese immigrant aliens. The total number of immigrant aliens of this race admitted in the fiscal year 1920 was 2,148—an increase for the year of 1,869. In addition to those admitted, 404 Chinese arrived at our ports of entry for aliens of that race and were deported after examination had established their ineligibility for admission. Additionally, 5,815 Chinese were examined for return privilege, on applications made by them, and 5,754 return certificates were issued.

The number of Chinese emigrants departing from the United States was 5,253. A majority of these left only after securing certificates which, *prima facie*, entitled them to readmission upon return. The searching investigations which it is necessary to conduct, with a view to the prevention of imposition and fraud, in the cases of Chinese seeking the return privilege consume a great deal of the time of our officers and affords Chinese who are unlawfully in the country an inexpensive, easy and comparatively safe means of establishing a "lawful" status that which they can depart from and return to the country, and escorting in their wives and offspring. Possibly the whole plan of investigation, except in the cases of departing laborers who are entitled to a predetermination of their status as a matter of law, should be abolished.

A not inconsiderable number of Chinese, not carried in the statistical returns, succeeded in entering the United States by deserting from vessels upon which they arrived as crew members, in addition to which there has been perhaps the usual number of surreptitious entries across our land borders. A plan to refuse shore leave to Chinese seamen unless and until a bond to insure ultimate departure is furnished is now being devised, and the bureau will have a definite recommendation to make as to this in the near future.

Seventy-three Chinese stowaways were discovered on a vessel which recently arrived at the port of San Francisco from the Orient. It was ascertained that these stowaways had for years been crew members of different vessels plying between this country and ports in China; that on their previous return to Hongkong on the vessel on which they arrived as stowaways they refused to sign the vessel's articles for the return trip to this country, ostensibly abandoning their calling; that an equal number of their countrymen, inexperienced as seamen, were thereupon signed on the articles of the ship in their stead; and that the 73 old crew members then stowed away on the vessel and actually performed the customary duties aboard the vessel up to the time of her arrival at San Francisco, when they again stowed away. This was no mere prank that the Chinese

were playing on the vessel authorities. On the contrary, it was a deliberately planned scheme, which possibly had worked without detection on previous occasions, to assist (undoubtedly for a satisfactory consideration) 73 of their countrymen to gain surreptitious and unlawful admission to the United States. Measures the purpose of which was to effectually stop practices of this character have been taken.

A noteworthy increase in the numbers of Chinese arriving at our ports and seeking the privilege of transit across United States territory also occurred. In this connection the figures show that the privilege of transit under bond was granted on behalf of 17,907 Chinese. Of this number, 8,269 were admitted at San Francisco, with destinations (principally) Cuba and Mexico; and 6,677 were admitted at Montreal, across the land border, with destinations Cuba, Mexico, South America, etc.

Some months ago the Government of Mexico announced that the further admission of Chinese transits to that country would be prohibited. This announcement had the immediate effect of stopping the transit movement of Chinese to that country via United States ports. Since that time the bulk of Chinese transits have gone to Cuba. This heavy transit of Chinese coolie laborers to that country had its origin during the war period, when their services were utilized very largely in the raising of sugar cane and in the sugar industry. It is understood that for the past two years or more there has been no demand for the services of Chinese laborers in Cuba, that there is nothing for them to do, and that there are now thousands there virtually idle, with no work in prospect. Yet the transit movement there continues—has even shown an increase during the past year. The return transit movement from Cuba for the past year has been rather inconsequential. Unfortunately the exact figures are not readily available.

It is interesting to speculate as to just what the motive which impels these Chinese laborers to proceed to Cuba in such large numbers may be. It is equally interesting to speculate as to what eventually becomes of them. Some have been detected in endeavors to smuggle into this country at points on the Atlantic coast. Others have been apprehended after having successfully smuggled, or been smuggled, ashore. Doubtless many others have gained entry in this manner and their presence here has not been discovered.

As the matter of granting transit to Chinese aliens is a privilege to be exercised in the discretion of the department, rather than a requirement, the bureau has recently given serious consideration to the question of stopping it so far as those with destination to Cuba is concerned. It will be appreciated, however, that the Chinese affected could still reach their destination by sailing direct to Habana, through the Panama Canal.

The number of Japanese aliens admitted to continental United States decreased from 12,868 in the fiscal year 1920 to 10,675 for the present year. There was a slight increase in the present year in the number of Japanese aliens admitted in Hawaii, the figures showing the admission there of 3,599, as compared with 3,306 in 1920. The Korean alien admissions in Hawaii for the past year totaled 56.

In past years a considerable number of women of the Japanese race were admitted at continental ports, destined to husbands whom they

had married in accordance with the so-called "picture," or "proxy," system. In its last report the bureau called attention to the fact that, after due consideration of the subject, the Japanese Government fixed by decree the 29th day of February, 1920, as the last day upon which passports would issue to so-called "proxy" brides, and announced that September 1, 1920, would be the last day that passports so issued would be considered valid. This decree of the Imperial Government of Japan has had the effect of stopping the coming to mainland ports of the United States of "proxy" brides.

There have been some desertions from arriving vessels of Japanese crew members; but apparently the number who have thus deserted and remained in the United States has not been large.

### SEAMEN.

More alien seamen have been accorded examination (immigration and medical) in ports of the United States during the present year than during any other year since the examination of such seamen was made compulsory. That the examination of arriving alien seamen imposes upon the Immigration Service a huge volume of work will be made readily apparent by an inspection of the figures. The number of vessels boarded by the immigration officials and representative of the Public Health Service is reported as 26,470; 1,139,339 inspections were conducted on board of said vessels; 118,967 seamen's identification cards were issued; 6,331 seamen were certified to be afflicted with loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases (most of them venereal); and 4,878 of this number were removed to hospital for treatment at the expense of the vessels' interests, pursuant to the authority of the immigration act approved December 26, 1920.

Numerous vessels engaged in the freight business have tied up in United States ports during the past year, and, of course, a majority of the seamen employed thereon have been paid off and discharged. The vast number of destitute and virtually destitute alien seamen now in our principal seaports seeking an opportunity to reship foreign or to obtain passage to their home countries has created a situation as embarrassing to the Government as it is to the local municipal and charitable authorities and the seamen themselves. In the very nature of things, employment of the character these men are accustomed to can not be had until such time as the period of enforced idleness of the boats which brought them thither is over with. In the meantime, thousands of these aliens, who have never been legally admitted to the United States, are crowding our seaports, without means, and without immediate prospect of obtaining employment. Some of the foreign Governments are now giving earnest consideration to the question of ways and means of repatriating their subjects who are here in the status of stranded seamen.

The seamen work has continued to be under the general supervision of the bureau's special representative, designated for this particular duty, Inspector J. J. Hurley, and attention is called to his report on the subject, which forms Appendix II hereto.

**SMUGGLING AND SURREPTITIOUS ENTRY OF ALIENS.**

In its annual report for last year the bureau called attention to an organization which had been established and was operating for the purpose of preventing the smuggling and surreptitious entry of aliens into the United States. This organization has not operated as a unit during the present fiscal year, but the work has been handled by the various immigration districts affected, both singly and in cooperation, one with the other. The results have been all that could be expected with the limited number of officers who could be assigned to smuggling-prevention work. There has been a number of prosecutions, particularly along the land boundaries, for entry in violation of the passport-control regulations and for unlawfully bringing aliens into the United States in violation of the immigration and Chinese exclusion acts. In a great many instances where the smuggler was not apprehended, the alien has merely been arrested in deportation proceedings and deported, usually to the country of his nativity, whether such country was foreign contiguous or in a remote quarter of the globe.

Within the past year the restrictions of the visa system have begun to be felt in certain of the European countries from which a comparatively large immigration has been received in past years, the result being that hundreds of aliens—who, for one reason or another (usually because of some inherent disability on their part), have been unable to obtain consular visas entitling them to come to the United States—have gone to either Canada or Mexico with the purpose firmly in view of ultimately gaining surreptitious entry to the United States across the land borders, in violation of both the passport-control regulations and the immigration laws. A majority of these aliens have sailed for ports in Mexico (either Vera Cruz or Tampico), due, doubtless, to the restrictions which Canada imposes upon aliens desirous of entering that country. It is not a matter of great difficulty at the present time for aliens of this class to obtain admission to Mexico, where economic conditions are such as to offer a sufficient guaranty that they will not remain there and that that country was not their actual destination when they sailed therefor. Several hundred European aliens of the class referred to have been arrested on this side of the line by our immigration authorities, and in most of these cases the department has issued its warrants directing their deportation from the country. All of these aliens entered the United States in a surreptitious manner, usually with the aid of professional smugglers, and it has been only by the exercise of extreme patience and eternal vigilance that our officers have been able to detect their presence here.

While the stories related by these arrested aliens have varied as to the reasons which impelled them to come to the United States in this roundabout way at a very considerable cost and to steal into the country, with the aid of professional smugglers, the conclusion may well be reached from the circumstances and from their stories, collectively, that they either knew or had good reason for believing that they would not and could not be admitted if they applied in a very manner. Some of these aliens have been found to be afflicted with the loathsome and dangerous contagious diseases, others to be in a condition showing and all either without passports or consular visas from the countries

enter. Some representations have been made to the effect that this movement has been fostered and encouraged by unscrupulous steamship agencies abroad and by representatives of alleged "welfare" societies. How much truth these reports may have for their foundation the bureau does not know. It does know, however, that this movement is on the increase and that it has reached such a stage as to occasion alarm. There will soon be added to the numbers of European aliens not able, for one reason or another, to obtain passports or consular visas countless aliens in certain of the European countries not able to come to the United States because of the restrictive features of the emergency legislation recently passed by Congress, which received the approval of the President under date of May 19, 1921, and became operative on the third day of this month. Judging from the numbers of immigrants of certain nationalities which have crowded over during the present month, it is altogether apparent that the countries of which they are nationals will very soon have exhausted the quotas allotted to them, after which time further immigration therefrom for the fiscal year 1922 will not be permissible.

As the restrictive measures of this act begin to be felt it may be expected that there will be a large increase in the exodus of admissible European and other aliens for Mexican ports, the ultimate destination of whom will be the United States. Without a special border patrol composed of a sufficient number of mounted officers to be really effective, it can not be expected that a complete check can be put upon the surreptitious crossing of this anticipated horde of aliens determined to effect entry. In this connection it should be borne in mind that there is some 2,000 miles of border line to guard, that settlements are comparatively few and far between, and that, with the limited force of officers available, the Immigration Service is able to maintain stations at only about twenty places along the line. Aliens desirous of entering surreptitiously quite naturally avoid endeavoring to cross in the immediate vicinity of one of our stations, the line on each side of which for as great a distance as possible is guarded as closely as the circumstances will permit.

The Immigration Service has been allotted such a small appropriation for the coming fiscal year as to preclude the appointment of additional officers on either border. Therefore it would seem to be essential, if any endeavor whatever is to be made to cope with the situation above described, to devise some means of making it as unprofitable as possible to the smuggler, the smuggled, and the surreptitious entrant. The smuggler, when he actually crosses the line and is captured, can be prosecuted either under the passport-control regulations or the immigration act, or both, the penalties prescribed in these acts being quite severe. The aliens themselves, when apprehended, will be subject to prosecution for a violation of the passport-control regulations, but the punishment usually meted out in cases in which convictions occur is generally insufficient to deter others of this class from taking a chance and entering in like manner. It would seem to be of the utmost importance, in this connection, for the department to do all that it can to discourage the unlawful coming of this class of aliens. It is believed that this can best be done by deporting these aliens with as much celerity as is possible, not to Mexico, but to the United States, so that they will be obliged to go in order to be in an advantageous position to repeat the performance, but to the European

country whence they embarked on their irregular journey to the United States.

The majority of the aliens who have been arrested in deportation proceedings after having entered in the manner indicated were of the Hebrew race, although there was a sprinkling of other races and nationalities among the arrested. But so far few of these aliens have been actually deported from the country, although arrangements to carry a considerable number of them to the seaboard for return to Europe have been perfected. It is hoped that nothing will transpire to interfere with the prompt execution of the warrants for the deportation to Europe of these aliens.

#### HEAD TAX COLLECTED AND ADMINISTRATIVE FINES IMPOSED.

Section 2 of the act of February 5, 1917, provides that a head tax of \$8 shall be collected on every alien, including alien seamen regularly admitted for the purpose of residence, entering the United States. Children under 16 years of age, traveling with a parent, are not subject to the payment of the head tax, and certain other classes are exempted.

Under this provision of law there was levied and collected during the year the sum of \$5,697,528, which was covered into the general funds of the Treasury. Formerly these collections were credited to a special fund which was utilized for the conduct of the Immigration Service—administering the laws committed to it for enforcement, etc. The law authorizing the establishment of this fund was repealed by the act of March 4, 1909, since which time yearly estimates of the costs of operating the service have been submitted to Congress and appropriations made in the usual manner.

Administrative fines have been assessed against transportation companies or the masters, owners, or agents of vessels entering United States seaports, in the sum of \$324,340. This is by far the largest sum ever collected in any one year as administrative fines for infractions of the immigration laws by transportation companies, exceeding the amount collected in the fiscal year 1920 (the second largest amount thus collected in the history of the Immigration Service) by \$170,130. Other collections in the fiscal year totaled \$46,528.

The entire cost of operating the Immigration Service for the fiscal year 1921, including the payment of salaries, maintenance and repair of immigration stations, etc., was \$4,011,233. The net revenue to the Government for the year, on account of the enforcement of the immigration laws was, therefore, \$2,057,163. The sum of \$3,000,000 has been appropriated by Congress for the conduct of the Immigration Service and the administration of the various laws pertaining to immigration for the fiscal year 1922. As the act approved May 19, 1921, which limits the admission of aliens of any nationality to 3 per cent of the number of foreign-born persons of such nationality resident in the United States when the 1910 census was taken, will be in operation throughout the entire fiscal year 1922, there is every reason to believe that the expenditures for the year will exceed the collections by a considerable sum. The official computation shows that the permissible immigration for the year from the countries affected by the act will not exceed 360,000.

## DEPORTATION OF ALIENS.

The figures for the year show a large increase in the number of aliens deported from the United States for various causes under the immigration law over those deported for like causes in the fiscal year 1920, the figures for the two years being 4,517 and 2,762, respectively. The following table will serve to show the numbers deported, by races:

African (black).....	99	Japanese.....	71
Armenian.....	8	Lithuanian.....	20
Bohemian.....	17	Magyar.....	32
Bulgarian.....	28	Mexican.....	1,268
Chinese.....	341	Polish.....	138
Croatian and Slovenian.....	65	Portuguese.....	46
Cuban.....	3	Rumanian.....	16
Dalmatian.....	5	Russian.....	380
Dutch and Flemish.....	43	Ruthenian.....	28
East Indian.....	19	Scandinavian.....	93
English.....	389	Scotch.....	105
Finnish.....	56	Slovak.....	16
French.....	179	Spanish.....	94
German.....	252	Spanish-American.....	15
Greek.....	82	Syrian.....	33
Hebrew.....	134	Turkish.....	6
Irish.....	139	Welsh.....	7
Italian (north).....	30	West Indian.....	8
Italian (south).....	216	Other peoples.....	36

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in effecting the deportation of aliens of the anarchist and kindred classes. The majority of the aliens ordered to be deported because of their beliefs or activities along these lines were of Russian nationality. Between the time of the sailing of the *Buford* on December 21, 1919, which carried a large number of Russian deportees of this class, and December, 1920, it was impossible to effect any deportations whatever to that country. Arrangements were finally perfected to get aliens being deported through to Russia by sending them through Latvia. In the neighborhood of 350 were subsequently deported by way of this route before the Soviet régime closed the borders of Russia to all Russian deportees from the United States in April last. Altogether, there were 446 aliens, of all nationalities, who were arrested under the anarchist provisions of the immigration law and actually deported in the present fiscal year.

Section 23 of the immigration act of February 5, 1917, makes it the duty of the Commissioner General of Immigration to detail officers of the Immigration Service from time to time to secure information as to the number of aliens detained in the penal reformatory and charitable institutions of the several States, Territories, and the District of Columbia, and to inform the officers of such institutions of the provisions of law in relation to the deportation of aliens who have become public charges. The inability to effect deportation to the various countries of Europe during the progress of the war and for many months thereafter, owing to the lack of transportation facilities, resulted in the accumulation in eleemosynary institutions in the United States of in the neighborhood of 3,000 aliens, mostly insane, who were being maintained and supported by the public funds of the various States. With the improvement in sailing conditions in the fiscal years 1920 and 1921 these accumulations have been practically cleared up by the deportation of the aliens

so held. Of those left in these institutions who were under orders of deportation the majority are of Russian nationality and can not be deported so long as the borders of that country remain closed. The lack of a sufficient appropriation to carry on the work will prevent a systematic or extensive combing over of the penal reformatories and charitable institutions in the present year, although as much work will be done in this direction as our limited financial resources will permit.

The existing passport requirements of virtually all the nations are such as to require the obtaining of a passport for every alien who is deported from the United States. These passports are obtained from the diplomatic or consular representatives of the country of which the alien happens to be a citizen or subject. In almost every instance these representatives require the presentation of documentary evidence of the citizenship of the alien before they will issue a passport to or for him. All too frequently the alien has lost his documentary evidence of citizenship, which fact renders it necessary to enter into correspondence with the country concerned, through the Department of State, in an endeavor to obtain such evidence. All of this entails a vast amount of work, and the results are usually quite uncertain. In the present fiscal year it has been necessary to proceed in this manner to obtain passports in more than six hundred cases.

During the fiscal year there have been 9 "coast to coast" deportation parties, which conveyed a total of 1,176 aliens from all parts of the United States to the several coast and border ports for return to the respective countries whence they came. This system has been found to be the most satisfactory and economical of any yet devised for the deportation of considerable numbers of aliens from the country. A brief description of the system will, it is believed, be of interest. A party of aliens, under departmental orders of deportation, is formed at New York City under the immediate direction of the bureau's deporting officer. This party then proceeds to New Orleans, where it is joined to another party arriving from Chicago. When these two parties meet at New Orleans they have gathered up all aliens in the eastern section of the United States who are being returned to Mexico by way of the Mexican border or to the Orient by way of San Francisco. The party then proceeds along the Mexican border, leaving aliens who are being deported to Mexico in the hands of the appropriate immigration authorities along the border to be placed across the line, and receiving from these officers aliens for later delivery farther along the line, for return to Mexico or for delivery at San Francisco for deportation to China, Japan, and other sections of the Orient. At San Francisco are assembled all aliens in the coast States who are to be deported to Europe. Whereupon the party turns eastward, the deportation train being met at several points by parties gathered from north and south of the line of travel, so that upon the arrival of the train at New York a complete sweep of the country has been made. Of course, aliens who are arrested along the borders and are subject to return to either Canada or Mexico, as the case may be, and who may be placed across the line at a point not too far remote from where apprehended, are not joined

to these parties. Neither are aliens joined to it who have been apprehended within a reasonable distance of the seaport from which their deportation is to occur.

### THE PER CENTUM LIMIT ACT.

The important event in the immigration record of the year, and in fact one of the most radical and far-reaching events in the annals of immigration legislation, was the enactment of the law of May 19, 1921, entitled "An Act to limit the immigration of aliens into the United States." This law went into effect June 3, 1921, and, therefore, was in operation 28 days during the fiscal year under consideration. As this is the first strictly immigration law which provides for actually limiting the number of aliens, other than Asiatics, who may be admitted to the United States, a brief review of the legislation may not be out of place in this report.

On December 13, 1920, the House of Representatives, by a vote of 295 to 41 passed a bill which provided for the temporary suspension of all immigration into the United States, with the exception of certain exempt classes. The Senate amended this act by substituting the so-called per centum limit plan of restriction and this prevailed, but executive approval was withheld and the compromise measure failed to become a law prior to the final adjournment of the Sixty-sixth Congress on March 4. The proposed measure was immediately introduced in both Houses at the beginning of the present Congress, and, as already stated, became a law on May 19, 1921.

The act is a brief one, its essential provisions being as follows:

Sec. 2. (a) That the number of aliens of any nationality who may be admitted under the immigration laws to the United States in any fiscal year shall be limited to 3 per centum of the number of foreign-born persons of such nationality resident in the United States as determined by the United States census of 1910. This provision shall not apply to the following, and they shall not be counted in reckoning any of the percentage limits provided in this act: (1) Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees; (2) aliens in continuous transit through the United States; (3) aliens lawfully admitted to the United States who later go in transit from one part of the United States to another through foreign contiguous territory; (4) aliens visiting the United States as tourists or temporarily for business or pleasure; (5) aliens from countries immigration from which is regulated in accordance with treaties or agreements relating solely to immigration; (6) aliens from the so-called Asiatic barred zone, as described in section 3 of the immigration act; (7) aliens who have resided continuously for at least one year immediately preceding the time of their admission to the United States in the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the Republic of Cuba, the Republic of Mexico, countries of Central or South America, or adjacent islands; or (8) aliens under the age of eighteen who are children of citizens of the United States.

(b) For the purposes of this act nationality shall be determined by country of birth, treating as separate countries the colonies or dependencies for which separate enumeration was made in the United States census of 1910.

(c) The Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor, jointly, shall, as soon as feasible after the enactment of this act, prepare a statement showing the number of persons of the various nationalities resident in the United States as determined by the United States census of 1910, which statement shall be the population basis for the purposes of this act. In case of changes in political boundaries in foreign countries occurring subsequent to 1910 and resulting (1) in the creation of new countries, the Governments of which are recognized by the United States, or (2) in the transfer of territory from one country to another, such transfer being recognized by the United States, such officials, jointly, shall estimate the number of persons resident in the United States in 1910 who were born within the area included in such new countries or in such territory so transferred, and revise

the population basis as to each country involved in such change of political boundary. For the purpose of such revision and for the purposes of this act generally aliens born in the area included in any such new country shall be considered as having been born in such country, and aliens born in any territory so transferred shall be considered as having been born in the country to which such territory was transferred.

(d) When the maximum number of aliens of any nationality who may be admitted in any fiscal year under this act shall have been admitted all other aliens of such nationality, except as otherwise provided in this act, who may apply for admission during the same fiscal year shall be excluded: *Provided*, That the number of aliens of any nationality who may be admitted in any month shall not exceed 20 per centum of the total number of aliens of such nationality who are admissible in that fiscal year: *Provided further*, That aliens returning from a temporary visit abroad, aliens who are professional actors, artists, lecturers, singers, nurses, ministers of any religious denomination, professors for colleges or seminaries, aliens belonging to any recognized learned profession, or aliens employed as domestic servants, may, if otherwise admissible, be admitted notwithstanding the maximum number of aliens of the same nationality admissible in the same month or fiscal year, as the case may be, shall have entered the United States; but aliens of the classes included in this proviso who enter the United States before such maximum number shall have entered shall (unless excluded by subdivision (a) from being counted) be counted in reckoning the percentage limits provided in this act: *Provided further*, That in the enforcement of this act preference shall be given so far as possible to the wives, parents, brothers, sisters, children under eighteen years of age, and fiancées, (1) of citizens of the United States, (2) of aliens now in the United States who have applied for citizenship in the manner provided by law, or (3) of persons eligible to United States citizenship who served in the military or naval forces of the United States at any time between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918, both dates inclusive, and have been separated from such forces under honorable conditions.

It will be noted that immigration from certain countries and areas does not come within the provisions of the law, and, eliminating these, it is found that it is applicable only to aliens coming from Europe, including Trans-Caucasia, the region comprising prewar Turkey in Asia, Persia, Africa, Australasia, all islands of the Atlantic, and certain minor islands of the Pacific. The immigration of aliens who are natives of countries of the New World is not at all subject to the provisions of the act nor are aliens born elsewhere who have resided in New World countries for at least one year affected. Asiatic immigration, being otherwise regulated by laws, treaties, or agreements, is also outside the provisions of the per centum law.

It will be noted further that the law provides for adjusting the foreign-born population resident in the United States in 1910 to the various countries of Europe as they exist at the present time, and this necessitated assigning immigration quotas not only to countries whose boundaries had remained unchanged but also to countries and areas hitherto unknown in immigration statistics. Moreover, it was necessary under the terms of the act to determine the number of aliens who might be admitted from such countries between June 3, when the law went into effect, and June 30, the end of the fiscal year, as well as during the fiscal year 1922 and any month thereof.

The task imposed upon the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and yourself in this respect was completed on June 2, one day before the law went into effect, and the quotas were allotted as follows:

*Number of aliens admissible under the act of May 19, 1921, entitled "An act to limit the immigration of aliens into the United States."*

Country or place of birth.	Quota June 3-30, 1921.	Quota fiscal year 1922.	Limit per month, fiscal year 1922.
Albania.....	22	287	57
Austria.....	571	7,444	1,489
Belgium.....	119	1,557	311
Bulgaria.....	23	301	60
Czechoslovakia.....	1,095	14,269	2,854
Danzig.....	22	285	57
Denmark.....	433	5,644	1,129
Finland.....	298	3,890	778
Fiume <sup>1</sup> .....	5	71	14
France.....	437	5,692	1,138
Germany.....	5,219	68,039	13,608
Greece.....	252	3,286	657
Hungary.....	432	5,635	1,127
Italy.....	3,224	42,021	8,404
Jugoslavia.....	491	6,405	1,281
Luxemburg.....	7	92	18
Netherlands.....	276	3,602	720
Norway.....	930	12,116	2,423
Poland.....	1,528	20,019	4,004
Eastern Galicia <sup>2</sup> .....	451	5,781	1,156
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira Islands).....	177	2,269	454
Rumania.....	569	7,414	1,483
Russia (including Siberia).....	2,627	34,247	6,849
Spain.....	51	663	133
Sweden.....	1,531	19,956	3,991
Switzerland.....	287	3,745	749
United Kingdom.....	5,923	77,206	15,411
Other Europe (including Andorra, Gibraltar, Lichtenstein, Malta, Monaco, San Marino, and Iceland).....	6	86	17
Armenia.....	122	1,588	318
Palestine.....	4	56	11
Smyrna District <sup>3</sup> .....	34	438	88
Syria.....	69	905	181
Other Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	16	215	43
Other Asia (including Persia and territory other than Siberia which is not included in the Asiatic Barred Zone. - Persons born in Siberia are included in the Russia quota).....	6	78	16
Africa.....	9	120	24
Australia.....	21	271	54
New Zealand.....	4	50	10
Atlantic islands (other than Azores, Madeira, and islands adjacent to the American continents).....	5	60	12
Pacific Islands (other than New Zealand and islands adjacent to the American continents).....	2	22	4
Total.....	27,298	355,825	71,163

<sup>1</sup> Given up by Austria and Hungary, and therefore can not be included in either of these countries.

<sup>2</sup> As Eastern Galicia was given up by Austria, according to the treaty of St. Germain, but is not yet allotted to any other country (the eastern boundary of Poland being not yet defined), the quota of Eastern Galicia will be 5,781 (Poland 20,019) for the fiscal year 1922.

<sup>3</sup> The Smyrna District is under Greek military administration; no treaty had gone into effect detaching this district from Turkey or placing it under Greek administration or under local parliament; the quota for the Smyrna District will be 438 (Turkey 215) for the fiscal year 1922.

It will be noted that the per centum limit law was enacted May 19, 1921, and that, so far as its principal provisions were concerned, it became effective June 3. Evidently the Congress considered that 15 days was a sufficient warning to transportation companies, but notwithstanding the warning, somewhat more than 10,000 aliens of various nationalities were brought to the United States during the month of June in excess of the quota allotted for that month. These aliens were, of course, entirely innocent and were, indeed, the helpless

victims of the transportation companies which brought them. Each of the aliens involved was, of course, entitled to a full examination under the immigration law and also to an appeal to the Secretary of Labor. The situation thus created was an utterly impossible one and, after due consideration, you took the only practicable action when on June 10 you directed that such aliens in excess of the quota should, if otherwise admissible, be admitted temporarily on bond until October 1. In this connection you held that an extraordinary emergency existed, and that the action taken was necessary in the interests of humanity. Subsequent events fully justified the wisdom of your practical and humane act, and much confusion to the immigration service and hardship to the aliens involved were thereby averted.

The total number admitted in excess of the June quota was 11,741, the nationalities chiefly represented being Czechoslovakia, 1,689; Greece, 353; Hungary, 747; Italy, 2,320; Jugoslavia, 1,133; Poland 2,367; Portugal, 517; Rumania, 1,438; Spain, 274.

Notwithstanding these excess admissions, the total number admitted in June from all sources coming within the scope of the per centum act was 28,398, which was only slightly in excess of the quota of 27,298 who were admissible from such sources during the month named. It is of course impossible to predict concerning the future operations of the law, but experience during the month of June indicates that the number coming from certain sources, particularly southern and eastern Europe, during the coming fiscal year will be only a fraction of the number who would come were it not for the restrictive provisions of the law.

In conclusion, it is my desire to thank you on behalf of the bureau for the splendid and sympathetic cooperation which you have given the service during the brief weeks of your administration of the department.

W. W. HUSBAND,  
*Commissioner General of Immigration.*

Hon. JAMES J. DAVIS,  
*Secretary of Labor.*



---

---

APPENDIX I

—

STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

---

---



## APPENDIX I.

### STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION.

The following tables present the immigration statistics for the past year in comparison with previous years, beginning with 1820, and so arranged as to furnish information upon practically all sides of the immigration question that can be represented statistically.

In the classification of aliens the terms (1) immigrant and emigrant and (2) nonimmigrant and nonemigrant, respectively, relate (1) to permanent arrivals and departures and (2) to temporary arrivals and departures. In compiling the statistics under this classification the following rule is observed: Arriving aliens whose permanent domicile has been outside the United States who intend to reside permanently in the United States are classed as immigrant aliens; departing aliens whose permanent residence has been in the United States who intend to reside permanently abroad are classed as emigrant aliens; all alien residents of the United States making a temporary trip abroad and all aliens residing abroad making a temporary trip to the United States are classed as nonemigrant aliens on the outward journey and nonimmigrant aliens on the inward.

#### A.—GENERAL IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES I TO XXIV-A).

	Page.
Table I.—Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921	26
Table II.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by months	27
Table III.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by countries	28
Table IV.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples	30
Table V.—Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States and Territories	31
Table VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921	32
Table VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples	34
Table VII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples	37
Table VII-B.—Congugal condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples	38
Table VII-C.—Congugal condition of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples	40
Table VII-D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples	42
Table VII-E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples	43
Table VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples	44
Table VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples	48
Table VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples	52

	Page.
Table VIII-c.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples.....	56
Table IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and races or peoples.....	57
Table IX-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	60
Table IX-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	63
Table IX-c.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	66
Table X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.....	67
Table X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.....	72
Table X-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.....	76
Table X-c.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.....	80
Table XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and occupations.....	82
Table XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.....	88
Table XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and ports of entry.....	94
Table XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, Jan. 1, 1920, to June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and sex.....	98
Table XII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, Jan. 1, 1920, to June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and sex.....	99
Table XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.....	100
Table XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of non-emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.....	103
Table XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by races or peoples.....	104
Table XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by countries.....	106
Table XIV-B.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921, by races or peoples.....	108
Table XIV-c.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921, by countries.....	110
Table XV.—Total immigration each year, 1820 to 1921.....	112
Table XV-A.—Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921.....	112
Table XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes.....	113
Table XVI-A.—Aliens debarred, and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1921, by causes.....	117
Table XVI-B.—Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by causes.....	119
Table XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes.....	120
Table XVIII.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by causes.....	124
Table XVIII-A.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.....	125
Table XIX.—Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.....	126
Table XX.—Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.....	126
Table XXI.—Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	127
Table XXII.—Aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States, 1908 to 1921, inclusive, by ports.....	128

	Page.
Table XXII-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	129
Table XXII-B.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	129
Table XXIII.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects.....	130
Table XXIII-A.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects.....	132
Table XXIII-B.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects.....	136
Table XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races.....	140
Table XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races.....	141

**B.—JAPANESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES  
A TO F).**

Table A.—Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921.....	142
Table B.—Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien arrivals and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by months.....	142
Table C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	143
Table D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	143
Table E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement....	144
Table F.—Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.....	148

**C.—CHINESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (TABLES  
1 TO 8).**

Table 1.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1921, by classes.....	150
Table 2.—Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by classes and ports.....	151
Table 3.—Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.....	153
Table 4.—Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.....	153
Table 5.—Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	153
Table 6.—Action taken in the cases of Chinese persons arrested on the charge of being in the United States in violation of law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.....	154
Table 7.—Chinese arrested and deported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1917, to 1921, by judicial districts.....	155
Table 8.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.....	156

TABLE I.—Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921.

Port.	Aliens.											Citizens.				
	1920						1921					1920		1921		
	Admitted.		Departed.		Debarred.	Deported after landing.	Admitted.		Departed.		Debarred.	Deported after landing.	Arrived.	Departed.	Arrived.	Departed.
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.			Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.						
New York, N. Y.	225,206	105,343	246,026	68,667	1,720	812	560,971	87,682	203,941	110,105	3,819	1,302	85,173	114,271	141,482	189,890
Boston, Mass.	15,820	1,187	634	453	80	73	51,565	1,827	2,517	768	204	102	2,089	739	5,116	2,092
Philadelphia, Pa.	4,205	640	6,785	1,076	141	36	24,432	1,187	3,548	892	178	69	1,694	2,830	2,227	2,274
Baltimore, Md.	301	54	533	14	108	26	265	29	1	9	234	51	133	27	81	59
Portland, Me.	289	145	266	1,712	9	3	1,122	107	46	795	8	10	157	326	190	155
New Bedford, Mass.	636				2		2,990	122	1,078	343	21	8	43		208	261
Providence, R. I.	8,213	103	3,654	460	10	3	12,860	440	3,614	359	69	11	470	1,446	520	1,265
Newport News, Va.	866	86		2	68	3	2,200	5			116	12	506		22	
Norfolk, Va.	1,109	95	6	47	114	1	2,765	39		16	353	19	430	45	989	415
Savannah, Ga.	56				18		30	1			22					
Miami, Fla.	1,809	3,292	764	2,128	37	3	1,929	3,227	1,220	2,992	52	7	1,604	1,534	5,639	5,218
Key West, Fla.	2,605	9,510	2,156	13,046	93	5	2,231	9,002	1,008	16,163	80	13	16,273	15,920	15,330	14,565
Other Atlantic ports	58	9		4	15	3	145	133	2	34	64	12	6	1	213	208
Tampa, Fla.	2,540	1,412	6	12	70	2	1,141	1,687	17	24	63	2	1,609	17	1,595	19
Pensacola, Fla.	4				3		14	1			16	1				
Mobile, Ala.	73	89	11	65	26	7	31	45	7	10	32	2	66	61	55	13
New Orleans, La.	2,264	3,723	898	3,057	129	26	1,801	2,767	877	2,989	236	31	5,878	5,949	6,287	6,495
Galveston, Tex.	380	102	62	28	39	10	448	172	34	123	55	15	647	587	787	723
Other Gulf ports	28	1		6	4	3	13	5	1		4	1	3		5	4
San Francisco, Calif.	8,830	13,868	5,924	9,734	190	48	8,361	14,102	6,876	8,689	288	88	6,273	8,703	7,402	8,574
Portland, Oreg.	14						98	41	7	151	4				2	30
Seattle, Wash.	3,575	2,975	775	3,348	97	49	3,682	2,878	1,971	2,790	90	69	793	1,831	996	1,581
Alaska	140	17	55		7	2	162	32	100		8	12	375	41	76	103
Mexican border:																
Land ports	50,726	17,431	5,963	4,793	2,804	946	29,790	18,934	4,598	2,304	1,108	1,575	6,046	1,523	3,596	1,131
Sea ports	193	466	279	373	5	7	117	340	262	1,265	3	5	289	452	292	1,090
Through Canada:																
Atlantic ports	5,591	2,567	3,987	1,082	26	11	19,521	2,783	7,852	2,395	195	47	1,767	462	3,794	1,504
Pacific ports	841	2,009	995	2,406	10	2	870	2,159	1,290	2,368	17	6	2,338	3,215	3,015	2,702
Border stations	90,569	22,837	7,241	20,711	5,874	662	72,652	19,032	4,826	16,765	6,378	1,016	15,607	25,022	15,401	22,926
Honolulu, Hawaii	2,508	1,691	661	4,472	61	6	2,531	2,212	1,463	4,145	32	15	3,396	3,478	3,292	3,888
Porto Rico	552	1,923	634	2,071	30	7	491	1,944	562	1,919	30	5	3,508	5,667	4,100	4,375
Total	430,001	191,575	288,315	139,747	11,795	2,762	805,228	172,935	247,718	178,313	13,779	4,517	157,173	194,147	222,712	271,560
Philippine Islands	10,009	6,662	1,509	11,109	324	117	10,652	7,129	1,724	14,455	743	454	2,980	2,195	5,456	3,583

TABLE II.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by months.*

Months.	1920							1921						
	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease (-).
	Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.	Emigrant.	Nonemigrant.	Total.		Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.	Emigrant.	Nonemigrant.	Total.	
July.....	18,152	12,067	31,119	25,757	11,069	36,826	- 5,707	62,832	21,127	83,959	27,565	11,940	39,505	+ 44,454
August.....	20,597	11,807	32,404	28,934	12,777	41,711	- 9,307	67,369	18,062	85,431	29,979	18,749	48,728	+ 36,703
September.....	26,584	18,729	45,313	27,770	12,654	40,424	+ 4,889	76,031	18,821	94,852	18,983	13,523	32,506	+ 62,346
October.....	32,418	17,020	49,438	25,447	12,600	38,107	+ 11,331	82,164	21,105	103,269	20,618	19,429	40,047	+ 63,222
November.....	27,219	13,802	41,121	36,105	14,894	50,999	- 9,848	73,458	15,766	89,224	18,467	15,919	34,386	+ 54,838
December.....	37,913	16,618	54,531	22,199	12,416	34,615	+ 19,916	79,590	13,643	93,233	24,006	17,929	41,935	+ 51,298
January.....	31,858	13,549	45,407	27,086	15,095	42,181	+ 3,226	66,596	8,788	75,384	17,170	12,277	29,447	+ 45,937
February.....	30,606	12,646	43,252	11,607	9,048	20,655	+ 22,597	58,303	9,180	67,483	16,339	13,223	29,562	+ 37,921
March.....	39,971	14,694	54,665	22,639	7,850	30,489	+ 24,176	63,714	10,433	74,147	15,566	10,670	26,236	+ 47,911
April.....	48,219	20,542	68,761	19,107	9,502	28,609	+ 40,152	59,314	11,416	70,730	19,751	12,949	32,700	+ 38,030
May.....	53,772	20,294	74,066	17,121	10,673	27,794	+ 46,272	69,764	12,884	82,648	16,337	13,692	30,029	+ 52,619
June.....	62,692	18,807	81,499	24,543	11,139	35,682	+ 45,817	46,093	11,710	57,803	22,937	18,013	40,950	+ 16,853
Total.....	430,001	191,575	621,576	288,315	139,747	428,062	+193,514	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	+552,132

TABLE III.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by countries.

Country of last or future permanent residence. <sup>1</sup>	1920						1921						Increase (+) or decrease (-).	
	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Admitted.			Departed.			
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.		Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.		Total.
Austria.....	268	50	318	2,274	53	2,327	- 2,009	4,947	98	5,045	1,399	112	1,511	+ 3,534
Hungary.....	84	18	102	14,233	101	14,334	- 14,232	7,702	76	7,778	12,153	280	12,433	+ 4,655
Belgium.....	6,574	986	7,560	1,846	534	2,380	+ 5,180	6,166	378	6,544	1,430	632	2,062	+ 4,482
Bulgaria.....	90	23	113	3,587	894	4,481	- 4,368	585	35	620	2,923	464	3,387	+ 2,767
Czechoslovakia.....	3,426	134	3,560	11,147	126	11,273	- 7,713	40,884	177	41,061	15,452	483	15,935	+ 25,126
Denmark.....	3,137	731	3,868	1,477	948	2,425	+ 1,443	6,260	509	6,769	922	798	1,718	+ 5,051
Finland.....	756	91	847	1,473	105	1,578	- 731	3,795	92	3,887	2,386	187	2,573	+ 1,314
France, including Corsica.....	8,945	6,575	15,520	4,477	2,809	7,286	+ 8,234	9,552	3,763	13,315	3,026	3,534	6,560	+ 6,755
Germany.....	1,001	244	1,245	3,069	204	3,273	- 2,028	6,803	518	7,321	5,263	751	6,014	+ 1,307
Greece.....	11,981	213	12,194	20,314	957	21,271	- 9,077	28,502	487	28,989	13,423	1,090	14,513	+ 14,476
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	95,145	4,130	99,275	88,909	5,403	94,312	+ 4,963	222,260	3,981	226,241	48,192	9,340	57,532	+168,709
Netherlands.....	5,187	839	6,026	1,017	1,423	2,440	+ 3,586	6,493	893	7,386	849	2,330	3,179	+ 4,207
Norway.....	4,445	1,680	6,125	3,022	1,410	4,432	+ 1,693	7,423	962	8,385	2,406	1,233	3,639	+ 4,746
Po and.....	4,813	414	5,227	18,190	- 834	19,024	- 13,797	95,089	593	95,682	42,572	1,339	43,911	+ 51,771
Portugal, including Cape Verde Azores Islands.....	15,472	147	15,619	4,728	162	4,890	+ 10,729	19,195	100	19,295	5,167	1,323	6,490	+ 12,805
Rumania.....	1,890	132	2,022	21,506	934	22,440	- 20,418	25,817	206	26,023	9,297	669	9,966	+ 16,057
Russia.....	995	306	1,301	1,933	253	2,186	- 885	6,398	155	6,553	15,229	731	15,960	+ 9,407
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of the.....	1,888	70	1,958	28,474	566	29,040	- 27,082	23,536	130	23,666	13,034	384	13,418	+ 10,248
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	18,821	1,395	20,216	3,841	1,673	5,514	+ 14,702	23,818	1,246	25,064	3,966	13,934	17,900	+ 7,164
Sweden.....	5,862	1,003	6,865	3,109	1,194	4,303	+ 2,562	9,171	718	9,889	2,913	1,060	3,973	+ 5,916
Switzerland.....	3,785	785	4,570	1,103	650	1,753	+ 2,817	7,106	525	7,631	900	618	1,518	+ 6,113
Turkey in Europe.....	1,933	112	2,045	1,812	131	1,943	+ 102	6,391	50	6,441	405	74	479	+ 5,962
United Kingdom:														
England.....	27,871	13,491	41,362	8,099	11,699	19,798	+ 21,564	33,431	10,002	43,433	7,839	15,390	23,229	+ 20,204
Ireland.....	9,591	674	10,265	3,735	491	4,226	+ 6,039	28,435	591	29,026	1,905	687	2,592	+ 26,434
Scotland.....	9,347	1,585	10,932	1,488	1,331	2,819	+ 8,113	15,554	1,167	17,121	1,187	1,453	2,640	+ 14,481
Wales.....	1,253	290	1,543	141	60	201	+ 1,342	1,757	249	2,006	180	788	968	+ 1,038
Other Europe.....	1,735	79	1,814	1,429	93	1,522	+ 292	4,894	24	4,918	827	184	1,011	+ 3,907
Total Europe.....	246,295	36,197	282,492	256,433	35,038	291,471	- 8,970	652,364	27,725	680,089	215,245	59,866	275,111	+404,978

China.....	2,330	10,342	12,672	3,102	3,164	6,266	+ 6,406	4,009	16,338	20,347	5,451	3,742	9,193	+ 11,154
Japan.....	9,432	1,528	10,960	4,249	1,819	6,068	+ 4,892	7,878	1,453	9,331	4,375	1,781	6,156	+ 3,175
India.....	300	428	728	189	159	348	+ 380	511	346	857	281	220	501	+ 356
Turkey in Asia.....	5,033	254	5,287	1,731	158	1,889	+ 3,398	11,735	134	11,869	2,534	338	2,872	+ 8,997
Other Asia.....	410	934	1,344	170	213	383	+ 961	901	828	1,729	246	167	413	+ 1,316
<b>Total Asia.....</b>	<b>17,505</b>	<b>13,486</b>	<b>30,991</b>	<b>9,441</b>	<b>5,513</b>	<b>14,954</b>	<b>+ 16,037</b>	<b>25,034</b>	<b>19,099</b>	<b>44,133</b>	<b>12,887</b>	<b>6,248</b>	<b>19,135</b>	<b>+ 24,998</b>
Africa.....	648	329	977	121	175	296	+ 681	1,301	338	1,639	197	239	436	+ 1,203
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	2,066	3,441	5,507	490	3,255	3,745	+ 1,762	2,191	2,695	4,886	742	2,365	3,107	+ 1,779
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	119	423	542	29	301	330	+ 212	90	262	352	50	272	322	+ 30
British North America.....	90,025	19,472	109,497	7,668	24,386	32,054	+ 77,443	72,317	13,748	86,065	5,456	21,009	26,465	+ 59,600
Central America.....	2,360	2,880	5,240	602	2,358	2,960	+ 2,280	2,254	2,315	4,569	703	2,506	3,209	+ 1,360
Mexico.....	52,361	6,613	58,974	6,606	6,677	13,283	+ 45,691	30,758	3,904	34,662	5,705	4,959	10,664	+ 23,998
South America.....	4,112	4,997	9,109	1,398	3,854	5,252	+ 3,857	5,015	3,499	8,514	1,647	4,295	5,942	+ 2,572
West Indies.....	13,808	19,301	33,109	5,502	23,764	29,266	+ 3,843	13,774	18,670	32,444	5,050	31,759	36,809	+ 4,365
United States.....		84,275	84,275		34,402	34,402	+ 49,873		80,639	80,639		44,764	44,764	+ 35,875
Other countries.....	702	161	863	25	24	49	+ 814	130	41	171	36	31	67	+ 104
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>430,001</b>	<b>191,575</b>	<b>621,576</b>	<b>283,315</b>	<b>139,747</b>	<b>428,062</b>	<b>+193,514</b>	<b>805,228</b>	<b>172,935</b>	<b>978,163</b>	<b>247,718</b>	<b>178,313</b>	<b>426,031</b>	<b>+552,132</b>

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with the fiscal year 1920, the Republics of Czechoslovakia, Finland, and Poland, and the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes are shown as separate countries; the Russian Empire and Finland is changed to Russia, and the German Empire to Germany. Bulgaria, which previous to 1920 was grouped with Serbia and Montenegro, is shown separately, the two latter countries being included in the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes.

TABLE IV.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.*

Race or people.	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease (-).
	Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.	Emigrant.	Nonemigrant.	Total.	
African (black).....	9,873	5,112	14,985	1,807	3,122	4,929	+ 10,056
Armenian.....	10,212	360	10,572	605	168	773	+ 9,799
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,743	145	1,888	564	136	700	+ 1,188
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	7,700	995	8,695	9,940	1,104	11,044	- 2,349
Chinese.....	4,017	18,974	22,991	5,253	19,455	24,708	- 1,717
Croatian and Slovenian.....	11,035	246	11,281	3,306	165	3,471	+ 7,810
Cuban.....	1,523	7,605	9,128	1,059	8,639	9,698	- 570
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	930	50	980	909	215	1,124	- 144
Dutch and Flemish.....	12,813	4,064	16,877	2,405	5,264	7,669	+ 9,208
East Indian.....	353	108	461	137	71	208	+ 253
English.....	54,627	30,655	85,282	11,622	38,686	50,308	+ 34,974
Finnish.....	4,233	343	4,576	2,480	1,477	3,957	+ 619
French.....	24,122	7,203	31,325	3,836	6,855	10,691	+ 20,634
German.....	24,168	3,333	27,501	6,770	3,577	10,347	+ 17,154
Greek.....	31,828	1,407	33,235	13,470	2,001	15,471	+ 17,764
Hebrew.....	119,036	2,190	121,226	483	1,227	1,710	+120,516
Irish.....	39,056	5,045	44,101	2,535	3,786	6,321	+ 37,780
Italian (north).....	27,459	2,656	30,115	11,447	4,659	16,106	+ 14,009
Italian (south).....	195,037	19,620	214,657	37,032	11,035	48,067	+166,590
Japanese.....	7,531	6,743	14,274	4,352	11,193	15,545	- 1,271
Korean.....	61	24	85	33	62	95	- 10
Lithuanian.....	829	31	860	4,507	278	4,785	- 3,925
Magyar.....	9,377	351	9,728	12,457	773	13,230	- 3,502
Mexican.....	29,603	17,191	46,794	5,519	2,383	7,902	+ 38,892
Pacific Islander.....	13	13	26	1	40	41	- 15
Polish.....	21,146	4,616	25,762	42,207	2,594	44,801	- 19,039
Portuguese.....	18,856	764	19,620	5,144	2,026	7,170	+ 12,450
Rumanian.....	5,925	721	6,646	8,603	975	9,578	- 2,932
Russian.....	2,887	494	3,381	11,085	1,318	12,403	- 9,022
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	958	157	1,115	465	18	483	+ 632
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	25,812	9,565	35,377	6,944	11,605	18,549	+ 16,828
Scotch.....	24,649	6,579	31,228	2,027	4,571	6,598	+ 24,630
Slovak.....	35,047	822	35,869	17,625	1,441	19,066	+ 16,803
Spanish.....	27,448	7,035	34,483	4,061	18,532	23,493	+ 10,990
Spanish American.....	3,325	4,048	7,373	1,536	5,157	6,693	+ 680
Syrian.....	5,105	723	5,828	1,599	654	2,253	+ 3,575
Turkish.....	353	30	383	713	129	842	- 459
Welsh.....	1,748	644	2,392	167	339	506	+ 1,886
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,553	1,884	3,397	656	1,986	2,642	+ 755
Other peoples.....	3,237	429	3,666	1,457	597	2,054	+ 612
Total.....	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	+ 552,132
Admitted in and departed from Philippine Islands.....	10,652	7,129	17,781	1,724	14,455	16,179	+ 1,602

TABLE V.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States and Territories.*<sup>1</sup>

State or Territory.	Admitted.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.
Alabama.....	890	78	172	16
Alaska.....	186	50	185	39
Arizona.....	3,894	1,098	1,236	53
Arkansas.....	298	32	65	16
California.....	43,242	5,732	13,272	4,668
Colorado.....	2,759	286	650	141
Connecticut.....	25,137	1,839	7,794	705
Delaware.....	1,134	122	387	31
District of Columbia.....	2,032	264	401	133
Florida.....	4,724	2,600	2,266	631
Georgia.....	841	94	127	52
Hawaii.....	2,632	1,701	1,434	3,866
Idaho.....	1,074	93	197	128
Illinois.....	48,358	4,369	17,652	3,159
Indiana.....	6,039	417	2,630	259
Iowa.....	4,567	468	964	456
Kansas.....	1,259	158	306	91
Kentucky.....	500	44	95	22
Louisiana.....	1,927	446	670	162
Maine.....	6,773	486	563	79
Maryland.....	3,917	294	1,143	183
Massachusetts.....	64,053	5,169	15,753	2,990
Michigan.....	36,549	2,454	12,771	1,666
Minnesota.....	9,202	912	2,792	1,005
Mississippi.....	653	51	62	15
Missouri.....	5,268	391	1,695	381
Montana.....	2,006	223	724	229
Nebraska.....	2,387	267	637	204
Nevada.....	739	94	188	50
New Hampshire.....	4,168	290	903	93
New Jersey.....	43,777	3,317	13,269	1,231
New Mexico.....	849	209	153	25
New York.....	263,640	18,048	72,626	10,398
North Carolina.....	582	41	64	12
North Dakota.....	1,578	99	286	112
Ohio.....	43,923	2,859	20,007	1,511
Oklahoma.....	718	118	226	33
Oregon.....	4,153	472	998	845
Pennsylvania.....	85,992	5,485	34,171	2,402
Philippine Islands.....	13	29	3	2
Porto Rico.....	490	638	536	417
Rhode Island.....	10,725	741	2,650	503
South Carolina.....	411	26	52	18
South Dakota.....	1,075	103	186	83
Tennessee.....	562	56	87	45
Texas.....	21,898	13,430	3,677	169
Utah.....	1,796	218	583	169
Vermont.....	2,956	127	220	26
Virginia.....	6,745	261	318	84
Virgin Islands.....	20	14	9	.....
Washington.....	10,688	1,598	3,530	2,321
West Virginia.....	5,406	502	2,029	64
Wisconsin.....	9,002	653	4,052	419
Wyoming.....	931	75	292	108
Outside United States.....	.....	93,234	.....	135,793
Total.....	805,228	172,935	247,718	178,313

<sup>1</sup> For permanent residences of aliens arriving in and departing from the Philippine Islands see Tables IX, IX-A, XIV, and XIV-A.

TABLE VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.<sup>1</sup>

Occupations.	Admitted.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>				
Actors.....	687	836	208	630
Architects.....	268	223	57	162
Clergy.....	1,204	1,209	578	1,228
Editors.....	95	197	44	152
Electricians.....	1,427	273	136	180
Engineers (professional).....	1,533	1,984	229	1,279
Lawyers.....	181	691	57	513
Literary and scientific persons.....	490	554	141	567
Musicians.....	959	584	218	349
Officials (Government).....	732	1,668	230	1,093
Physicians.....	597	872	198	886
Sculptors and artists.....	365	227	113	189
Teachers.....	3,172	1,233	414	1,028
Other professional.....	2,882	1,678	799	1,479
Total.....	14,592	12,234	3,422	9,735
<b>SKILLED.</b>				
Bakers.....	2,862	509	532	305
Barbers and hairdressers.....	3,439	461	439	190
Blacksmiths.....	2,477	427	343	180
Bookbinders.....	155	20	13	27
Brewers.....	11	13	22	16
Butchers.....	1,895	308	391	192
Cabinetmakers.....	341	44	155	65
Carpenters and joiners.....	9,257	1,866	1,666	1,495
Cigarette makers.....	36		1	
Cigar makers.....	329	914	496	469
Cigar packers.....	84	62	15	8
Clerks and accountants.....	17,815	5,465	2,264	4,771
Dressmakers.....	9,404	611	347	381
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	2,555	1,239	366	1,417
Furriers and fur workers.....	305	33	25	21
Gardeners.....	804	283	252	188
Flat and cap makers.....	340	23	8	16
Iron and steel workers.....	1,451	245	185	156
Jewelers.....	321	105	69	84
Locksmiths.....	488	18	10	1
Machinists.....	3,176	1,059	1,345	952
Mariners.....	13,221	4,025	621	2,053
Masons.....	5,957	790	866	728
Mechanics (not specified).....	4,814	1,180	771	289
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	549	110	80	78
Millers.....	289	42	35	15
Milliners.....	751	104	42	71
Miners.....	5,448	1,082	4,142	1,118
Painters and glaziers.....	1,746	394	350	282
Pattern makers.....	73	28	16	10
Photographers.....	419	97	47	53
Plasterers.....	163	41	50	41
Plumbers.....	502	97	75	78
Printers.....	812	163	87	111
Saddlers and harness makers.....	133	23	10	7
Seamstresses.....	4,589	287	88	136
Shoemakers.....	9,280	806	918	343
Stokers.....	897	493	146	192
Stonecutters.....	432	73	84	54
Tailors.....	12,427	840	960	454
Tanners and curriers.....	98	20	17	16
Textile workers (not specified).....	303	51	808	168
Tinners.....	330	45	24	26
Tobacco workers.....	31	54	2	11
Upholsterers.....	150	17	18	12
Watch and clock makers.....	474	60	37	20
Weavers and spinners.....	2,009	400	475	373
Wheelwrights.....	19	3	4	3
Woodworkers (not specified).....	168	27	36	23
Other skilled.....	8,145	2,886	2,195	1,789
Total.....	131,774	28,043	21,451	19,491

<sup>1</sup> For occupations of aliens arriving and departing from Philippine Islands see Tables X and X-A.

TABLE VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921—Continued.

Occupations.	Admitted.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Non- immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non- emigrant aliens.
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Agents.....	1,107	1,465	419	1,325
Barbers.....	167	325	127	760
Carpenters, hackmen, and teamsters.....	881	164	44	88
Day laborers.....	32,400	5,850	2,073	1,991
Farmers.....	22,282	5,067	10,505	4,543
Fishermen.....	1,491	239	159	205
Hotel keepers.....	275	197	124	161
Laborers.....	160,564	30,646	135,207	46,962
Manufacturers.....	354	947	132	840
Merchants and dealers.....	14,863	21,173	4,415	20,907
Servants.....	102,478	8,399	5,512	6,445
Other miscellaneous.....	20,859	10,532	6,397	11,648
Total.....	357,721	85,504	165,114	95,875
No occupation (including women and children).....	301,141	47,154	57,731	53,212
Grand total.....	805,228	172,935	247,718	178,313

Year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

Literacy, 16 years and over.

	Can read and write.			Can read but can not write.			Can neither read nor write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Native-born	399	3,966	8,365	3	6	9	25	89	114
Parents and grandparents born in United States	912	3,893	7,805	1	18	19	10	294	304
Foreign-born	579	854	1,433	1	1	2	1	14	15
Austria	3,180	2,840	6,020	1	11	12	18	207	225
Czechoslovakia	2,944	277	3,221	2	2	2	9	370	379
Denmark	3,473	4,776	8,249	9	9	9	21	448	469
Estonia	317	317	1,036	1	1	1	6	7	7
Finland	403	324	727	4	4	4	4	42	46
France	5,649	4,143	9,792	1	1	2	18	44	62
Germany	335	12	347	1	1	1	1	1	1
Greece	349	21,706	44,307	2	5	7	33	88	121
Hungary	313	1,294	2,230	2	1	3	2	2	2
Italy	3,188	10,505	9,206	6	11	17	153	156	309
Japan	3,031	9,158	9,974	2	6	8	28	155	183
Korea	3,156	19,216	7,139	2	66	72	52	1,468	1,520
Lithuania	269	34,725	43,732	64	384	448	305	5,151	5,456
Mexico	32,765	2,741	15,885	2	10	12	37	96	133
Netherlands	1,442	17,034	6,982	2	20	22	36	221	257
Norway	150,130	15,142	108,977	37	151	188	1,991	10,761	12,752
Poland	5	5,778	2,289	3	5,845	44	415	459	459
Portugal	5	5	29	48	48	4	7	7	7
Romania	492	223	512	94	212	350	562	4	36
Russia	5,595	2,493	6,123	2,521	4,205	6,726	5	18	135
Siam	12,057	7,153	20,039	2,411	13,915	7,353	21,268	84	929
Sweden	5	4	9	8	1	9	9	1,013	1,013
Switzerland	17,546	5	8	1	1	2	72	60	738
Turkey	13	7,482	13,664	4,762	10,183	14,945	72	72	738
Ukraine	21,146	7,482	13,664	4,762	10,183	14,945	72	72	738
United States	18,856	13,479	5,377	935	12,297	3,693	15,990	2	138
Yugoslavia	5,925	3,032	2,893	467	2,280	2,026	4,306	3	11
Other	2,887	1,625	1,262	699	1,269	845	2,114	1	2
Other	958	359	599	42	230	378	608	6	7
Other	25,812	15,690	10,122	2,020	14,365	8,734	23,149	1	2
Other	24,649	12,420	4,493	3,187	10,169	9,948	20,117	1	9
Other	35,047	15,026	7,100	1,900	11,417	15,777	27,194	4	40
Other	27,448	23,652	3,796	1,534	22,557	2,857	25,414	4	13
Other	3,325	2,190	596	223	1,873	850	2,723	3	3
Other	5,105	2,783	2,322	1,966	1,252	3,218	1	21	22
Other	353	276	77	26	243	296	31	31	407
Other	1,748	1,011	737	317	1,194	836	1,427	1	3
Other	1,553	664	889	334	1,107	509	1,208	1	4
Other	3,237	2,378	859	441	2,559	237	2,592	3	17
Other	805,228	449,422	355,806	146,613	587,965	70,650	294,949	1,203	3,287
Other	10,652	8,978	1,674	2,844	7,346	462	24,176	27,463	6,625
Total									

1 For occupations of aliens arriving and departing in 1921.

Race or people.	Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3.							Money.			By whom passage was paid.			Going to join—		Not going to join relative or friend.	
	Join relatives.			Other causes.			Religious persecution. <sup>1</sup>	Physically defective (blind or dumb)?	Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown.	Self.	Relative.	Other than self or relative	Relative.		Friend.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			\$50 or over.	Less than \$50.							
African (black)	19	88	107	6	1	7			3,410	3,895	364,045	6,842	2,704	327	7,323	882	1,168
Armenian	10	294	304						2,308	4,173	385,974	6,296	3,818	98	9,399	726	87
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1	14	15						1,083	366	191,605	781	902	60	1,543	127	73
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	18	207	225						1,063	775	155,750	4,675	2,837	188	6,751	815	134
Chinese	6	368	374	3	2	5			1,506	1,519	379,671	1,526	2,019	472	1,842	624	1,551
Croatian and Slovenian	21	448	469						3,755	7,641	516,120	4,776	6,053	206	10,499	479	57
Cuban	1	5	6		1	1			989	302	114,754	847	659	17	532	399	592
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	4	42	46						183	179	33,464	434	469	27	850	57	23
Dutch and Flemish	17	44	61	1		1			4,158	1,531	1,189,381	6,972	5,426	415	9,653	2,120	1,040
East Indian		1	1						165	132	33,688	237	47	69	55	60	238
English	33	87	120		1	1			24,508	9,480	6,107,501	32,779	19,685	2,163	36,535	3,864	9,228
Finnish		2	2						1,028	1,157	197,570	2,075	1,989	169	3,134	707	392
French	146	147	293	7	9	16			8,687	5,101	2,003,861	16,386	6,733	1,003	16,244	3,308	4,570
German	27	154	181	1	1	2			6,848	4,417	1,525,122	12,111	11,391	666	19,564	3,207	1,397
Greek	52	1,463	1,520						7,715	12,247	1,292,073	24,995	6,679	154	27,564	3,562	702
Hebrew	305	5,150	5,455				1		12,393	17,561	2,483,439	45,275	70,356	405	116,566	1,781	689
Irish	36	96	132					1	10,669	14,609	2,669,172	23,923	14,551	582	33,382	2,994	2,680
Italian (north)	34	221	255	2		2			8,884	11,500	1,292,475	20,535	6,630	294	24,593	2,338	528
Italian (south)	1,953	10,761	12,714	38		38			29,092	83,634	4,665,187	142,021	44,337	8,679	188,516	5,420	1,101
Japanese	42	414	456	2	1	3			2,453	3,495	581,503	1,812	5,616	103	5,660	947	924
Korean		36	40						29	34	3,934	18	39	4	43	11	7
Lithuanian		7	7						168	144	34,767	251	562	16	782	30	17
Magyar	18	134	152				1		1,205	2,122	231,561	2,767	6,481	129	8,993	301	83
Mexican	75	916	991	9	13	22			5,447	23,815	1,324,446	18,203	11,164	231	8,775	1,179	19,649
Pacific Islander									8	3	12,590	7	5	1	2	7	4
Polish	60	738	798						1,905	5,323	399,367	5,725	13,888	1,533	19,674	792	630
Portuguese	131	567	698	7	1	8			2,123	11,321	525,244	14,818	3,926	112	16,449	2,082	325
Rumanian	8	190	198	1		1			1,033	1,165	159,761	3,233	2,594	98	5,392	360	173
Russian	7	65	72						870	696	495,430	1,353	1,411	123	1,817	431	639
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	7	68	75						109	210	35,154	257	691	10	852	35	71
Scandinavians (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2	6	8						9,333	7,404	1,921,842	18,559	6,215	1,038	16,833	5,359	3,620

<sup>1</sup> 1 each Hebrew, Magyar, and Syrian female, and 1 Syrian male.

<sup>2</sup> 1 Irish male.



TABLE VII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.				
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.
African (black).....	1,807	1,129	678	193	1,422	192	1,242	418	94	28	25
Armenian.....	605	595	10	1	491	113	66	463	60	10	6
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	564	375	189	37	333	144	35	339	141	32	17
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	9,940	8,074	1,866	214	7,418	2,308	296	7,591	1,645	347	61
Chinese.....	5,253	5,112	141	37	1,763	3,453	1,025	1,279	559	395	1,995
Croatian and Slovenian.....	3,306	2,927	379	73	2,350	883	51	2,129	863	221	42
Cuban.....	1,059	720	339	150	767	142	733	219	60	27	15
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	909	704	205	22	638	249	16	665	169	45	14
Dutch and Flemish.....	2,405	1,474	931	241	1,542	622	652	1,179	347	131	96
East Indian.....	137	136	1	1	75	61	13	82	39	2	2
English.....	11,622	5,755	5,867	1,108	7,433	3,081	4,906	4,113	1,357	521	725
Finnish.....	2,480	1,634	846	75	2,008	397	361	1,414	468	155	82
French.....	3,836	2,052	2,984	298	2,538	1,000	1,855	1,077	472	170	262
German.....	6,770	4,028	2,742	306	4,726	1,738	459	4,219	1,295	423	374
Greek.....	13,470	12,406	1,064	236	9,708	3,526	2,805	8,195	1,791	518	161
Hebrew.....	483	343	140	37	307	139	133	234	76	20	20
Irish.....	2,535	1,001	1,534	113	1,912	510	539	1,115	477	171	183
Italian (north).....	11,447	9,354	2,093	393	8,768	2,286	1,090	7,155	2,401	476	325
Italian (south).....	37,032	30,548	6,484	1,381	27,456	8,195	3,964	23,865	6,015	2,068	1,120
Japanese.....	4,352	3,249	1,103	48	3,194	1,110	1,866	981	843	416	246
Korean.....	33	29	4	3	22	8	8	9	9	7	7
Lithuanian.....	4,507	3,510	997	99	3,417	991	165	2,817	1,165	276	84
Magyar.....	12,457	3,752	3,705	551	8,056	3,850	146	9,161	2,314	651	185
Mexican.....	5,519	3,421	2,098	1,237	3,555	727	3,953	1,185	247	73	61
Pacific Islander.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	42,207	32,941	9,266	1,329	31,051	9,827	943	31,582	7,629	1,471	582
Portuguese.....	5,144	3,683	1,461	259	4,105	780	2,110	2,254	520	180	80
Rumanian.....	3,603	6,532	2,071	308	5,793	2,502	209	6,610	1,436	300	48
Russian.....	11,085	9,923	1,157	192	9,381	1,512	682	8,924	1,259	164	56
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	465	421	44	2	347	116	10	381	61	9	4
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	6,944	3,827	3,117	232	5,503	1,209	1,673	3,078	1,345	471	377
Scotch.....	2,027	950	1,077	158	1,296	573	756	770	287	106	108
Slovak.....	17,625	14,120	3,505	511	11,941	5,273	318	12,298	3,811	922	276
Spanish.....	4,961	4,328	633	273	4,021	667	3,393	1,137	275	90	66
Spanish American.....	1,536	1,023	513	197	1,209	130	1,213	270	30	16	7
Syrian.....	1,599	1,302	297	51	1,151	397	120	1,083	285	72	34
Turkish.....	713	690	23	5	621	87	65	527	95	23	3
Welsh.....	167	95	72	20	105	42	57	72	22	7	9
West Indian (except Cuban).....	656	285	370	78	479	99	343	206	41	16	50
Other peoples.....	1,457	1,079	378	351	945	161	371	722	142	20	202
Total.....	247,718	189,134	58,584	10,820	177,798	59,100	38,698	149,823	40,145	11,050	8,002
Departed from Philippine islands.....	1,724	1,377	347	283	1,181	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE VII-B.—*Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens*

(Abbreviations: S., single; M., married;

Race or people.	Males.										
	Under 16 years (total). <sup>1</sup>	16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.				
		S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.
African (black).....	639.	2,981	1,186	16	.....	4,183	18	206	20	.....	244
Armenian.....	1,063	2,500	1,096	39	.....	3,635	17	245	26	.....	288
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	152	344	167	3	.....	514	4	54	9	.....	67
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	726	1,673	1,232	14	1	2,920	24	236	19	.....	279
Chinese.....	351	1,809	911	.....	.....	2,720	12	220	1	.....	233
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,163	1,883	1,413	17	.....	3,313	13	151	17	.....	181
Cuban.....	293	550	92	2	.....	644	19	48	.....	76	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	78	271	115	2	.....	388	.....	17	2	.....	19
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,544	2,892	2,107	28	3	5,030	83	481	71	3	638
East Indian.....	4	259	70	2	.....	331	.....	4	.....	.....	4
English.....	5,018	11,330	7,918	156	4	19,408	398	2,420	402	8	3,228
Finnish.....	327	849	330	4	.....	1,183	21	75	17	.....	113
French.....	2,063	6,174	2,874	119	3	9,170	194	1,071	226	3	1,494
German.....	2,431	5,563	2,407	34	4	8,008	117	910	149	4	1,180
Greek.....	2,277	9,117	7,810	63	1	16,991	146	2,052	85	.....	2,283
Hebrew.....	17,616	21,847	8,382	123	7	30,359	100	4,039	591	5	4,735
Irish.....	1,671	12,304	2,352	87	2	14,745	277	734	165	3	1,179
Italian (north).....	1,714	10,599	5,483	89	1	16,172	83	732	83	2	900
Italian (south).....	15,523	56,982	45,506	338	1	102,827	297	7,199	682	.....	8,178
Japanese.....	814	1,026	952	4	3	1,985	22	315	11	.....	348
Korean.....	3	7	8	.....	.....	15	.....	3	1	.....	4
Lithuanian.....	120	102	65	2	.....	172	7	33	5	.....	45
Magyar.....	1,243	1,268	974	14	1	2,257	8	237	37	.....	282
Mexican.....	3,492	7,056	5,510	222	.....	12,788	99	951	216	.....	1,266
Pacific Islander.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2,660	3,065	1,232	32	.....	4,329	47	403	43	.....	493
Portuguese.....	1,044	6,643	5,236	35	3	11,917	16	463	39	.....	518
Rumanian.....	740	1,255	818	12	.....	2,055	12	178	17	.....	207
Russian.....	348	715	420	11	.....	1,146	13	108	10	.....	131
Ruthenian (Russian).....	122	121	94	3	.....	218	.....	16	3	.....	19
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1,322	11,288	2,084	42	2	13,416	281	558	112	1	952
Scotch.....	2,242	5,448	3,239	63	3	8,753	198	1,035	191	1	1,425
Slovak.....	3,531	6,275	4,503	38	2	10,818	35	555	77	.....	677
Spanish.....	1,059	12,753	8,398	163	.....	21,314	124	1,091	64	.....	1,279
Spanish American.....	314	1,513	256	7	.....	1,776	20	72	7	1	100
Syrian.....	785	1,401	458	9	.....	1,868	11	97	22	.....	130
Turkish.....	32	169	57	2	.....	228	4	10	2	.....	16
Welsh.....	174	441	272	5	.....	718	19	85	14	1	119
West Indian (except Cuban).....	150	377	101	2	.....	480	5	24	5	.....	34
Other peoples.....	249	1,313	668	8	1	1,990	14	116	9	.....	139
Total.....	75,097	212,171	126,799	1,810	42	340,822	2,758	27,254	3,459	32	33,503

<sup>1</sup> None divorced; 1 widowed, Polish; and 83 married, as follows: Italian (south), 23; Hebrew, 12; Greek and Scotch, 6 each; Croatian, 5; English and Mexican, 4 each; German, Irish, and Slovak, 3 each; Italian (north), Lithuanian, and Spanish, 2 each; and African (black), Bulgarian, Finnish, French, Polish, Portuguese, Syrian, and West Indian, 1 each.

admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

W., widowed; D., divorced.]

Under 16 years (total) <sup>2</sup>	Females.										Single females.			
	16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.					16 to 21 years.	22 to 29 years.	30 to 37 years.	38 to 44 years.
	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.				
746	2,655	971	137	2	3,765	64	114	117	1	296	1,264	1,040	274	77
1,021	1,775	1,554	388	.....	3,717	6	195	287	.....	488	1,181	527	62	5
141	581	173	21	1	776	10	44	39	.....	98	311	202	53	15
717	1,660	1,074	108	.....	2,842	4	130	82	.....	216	894	677	78	11
64	69	558	2	.....	624	3	20	2	.....	25	41	22	5	1
1,145	2,763	1,963	184	3	4,913	7	199	114	.....	320	1,502	1,110	138	13
187	125	114	12	2	253	13	31	26	.....	70	66	37	14	8
75	191	138	5	.....	334	5	13	18	.....	36	70	93	27	1
1,413	1,366	2,142	56	14	3,578	60	375	169	6	610	527	564	210	65
1	6	163	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5,174	8,605	8,163	595	15	17,378	662	2,157	1,596	6	4,221	3,013	3,321	1,550	712
377	1,542	452	39	.....	2,033	26	106	68	.....	4,200	813	542	149	38
2,022	4,522	2,881	242	34	7,679	279	831	581	3	1,694	1,774	1,750	704	294
2,414	4,965	2,953	337	29	8,284	173	850	803	25	1,851	2,180	1,693	621	171
1,604	4,961	2,704	134	1	7,800	13	416	444	.....	873	2,584	2,088	259	30
17,059	24,596	15,210	1,052	52	40,910	145	5,093	3,107	12	8,357	16,046	7,730	725	95
1,879	15,626	2,159	226	9	18,020	359	560	542	1	1,562	7,770	6,058	1,410	388
1,450	3,651	2,859	169	2	6,681	22	282	237	1	542	1,514	1,737	332	68
14,242	24,463	21,864	969	7	47,303	155	3,285	3,285	1	6,964	13,259	8,423	1,521	260
413	310	3,471	12	.....	3,793	3	155	20	.....	178	261	32	10	7
3	3	32	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
103	199	137	4	.....	340	1	24	24	.....	49	117	70	.....	3
1,250	2,015	1,571	261	19	3,866	21	246	209	3	479	1,193	648	138	36
3,661	2,505	3,967	778	1	7,251	97	402	645	1	1,145	1,351	784	263	107
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,671	6,924	3,012	182	5	10,123	31	497	341	1	870	4,151	2,582	165	23
1,114	1,774	1,985	82	5	3,846	22	207	188	.....	417	1,202	449	100	23
666	928	948	90	1	1,967	4	160	96	.....	260	576	303	44	5
351	333	409	27	3	772	13	84	41	1	189	208	100	19	6
147	254	166	9	.....	429	1	9	13	.....	23	191	58	5	.....
1,330	5,701	1,888	120	15	7,724	239	435	389	5	1,068	2,335	2,128	916	322
2,251	4,940	3,022	245	9	8,216	320	780	660	2	1,762	1,677	2,003	944	316
3,569	10,414	4,332	465	18	15,229	54	571	593	5	1,223	6,591	3,284	453	86
794	1,250	1,487	59	1	2,747	16	160	79	.....	255	544	528	140	38
282	437	249	40	4	730	17	48	58	.....	123	165	182	61	29
642	744	615	87	1	1,447	5	93	135	.....	233	510	211	21	2
15	21	29	1	1	52	.....	6	4	.....	10	10	9	1	1
143	234	232	9	1	476	21	48	49	.....	118	85	93	42	14
184	420	189	18	.....	627	11	47	20	.....	78	193	151	61	15
192	179	362	28	.....	559	3	58	37	.....	98	122	48	7	2
71,516	143,708	95,987	7,193	255	247,143	2,885	18,970	15,218	74	37,147	76,294	52,581	11,545	3,288

<sup>2</sup> None divorced; 5 widowed, as follows: Italian (south), 2; and French, Slovak, and Syrian, 1 each; and 92 married, as follows: Hebrew, 20; Italian (south), and Mexican, 10 each; English and Polish, 6 each; French and Japanese, 5 each; Magyar, Scotch, and Syrian, 3 each; African (black), Armenian, Bulgarian, German, Greek, Irish, Rumanian, and Russian, 2 each; and Chinese, Dutch, Scandinavian, Spanish American, and other peoples, 1 each.

TABLE VII-C.—*Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married;

Race or people.	Males.										
	Under 16 years (total). <sup>1</sup>	16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.				
		S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.
African (black).....	113	456	446	4	906	7	101	2		110	
Armenian.....	1	204	278	1	483	12	97	2		111	
Bohemian and Mora- vian (Czech).....	16	80	161	8	249	9	95	6		110	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..	124	1,516	4,903	36	6,455	96	1,950	48	1	2,095	
Chinese.....	27	828	831	1	1,660	543	2,877	5		3,425	
Croatian and Sloven- ian.....	44	602	1,438	22	2,063	47	753	20		820	
Cuban.....	86	317	243	3	563	4	63	4		71	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	13	180	316	3	499	18	169	5		192	
Dutch and Flemish..	129	407	532	11	951	72	304	18		394	
East Indian.....	1	45	29		74	27	33	1		61	
English.....	520	1,683	1,938	36	3,661	364	1,111	97	2	1,574	
Finnish.....	40	559	722	8	1,289	75	227	2	1	305	
French.....	160	706	595	8	1,309	165	392	35	1	593	
German.....	133	1,271	1,509	21	2,801	232	800	61	1	1,094	
Greek.....	169	4,003	4,880	11	8,894	291	3,055	7		3,353	
Hebrew.....	17	81	125	2	208	7	103	8		118	
Irish.....	64	407	266	9	683	105	132	17		254	
Italian (north).....	218	3,560	3,551	99	7,211	260	1,671	93	1	1,925	
Italian (south).....	745	9,646	12,922	291	22,859	554	6,145	245		6,944	
Japanese.....	25	1,005	1,272	3	2,280	107	834	3		944	
Korean.....	1	11	10		21					7	
Lithuanian.....	55	916	1,631	16	2,563	96	779	17		892	
Magyar.....	298	780	4,448	43	5,271	180	2,927	75	1	3,183	
Mexican.....	656	1,396	867	46	2,309	70	312	74		456	
Pacific Islander.....		1			1						
Polish.....	718	3,157	20,029	147	23,333	422	8,343	125		8,890	
Portuguese.....	123	1,334	1,609	21	2,964	56	523	17		596	
Rumanian.....	170	1,892	3,316	21	4,230	124	1,982	20		2,132	
Russian.....	103	2,662	5,722	20	8,405	141	1,253	26		1,420	
Ruthenian (Russ- niak).....	1	78	226	7	311	6	101	2		109	
Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	115	1,934	1,020	12	2,966	325	384	37		746	
Scot.....	75	287	295	6	589	82	176	26	2	286	
Slovak.....	250	1,642	7,438	96	9,176	168	4,445	86		4,694	
Spanish.....	149	2,011	1,576	15	3,602	113	452	12		577	
Spanish American....	97	672	182	5	859	10	53	4		67	
Syrian.....	26	416	547	8	971	19	279	7		305	
Turkish.....	3	225	380	1	606	8	73			81	
Welsh.....	6	27	36		63	6	17	3		26	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	40	114	90		204	6	36			42	
Other peoples.....	179	323	437	1	766	17	113	4		134	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5,690</b>	<b>46,439</b>	<b>86,810</b>	<b>1,042</b>	<b>134,308</b>	<b>4,839</b>	<b>43,067</b>	<b>1,220</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>49,136</b>	

<sup>1</sup> None widowed or divorced; 45 married, as follows: Polish, 7; Bulgarian and Magyar, 6 each; Mexican, 5; Italian (south), Spanish, and other people, 3 each; Croatian, Rumanian, and Slovak, 2 each; and Dutch, Greek, Italian (north), Russian, Scandinavian, and Spanish American, 1 each.

departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

W., widowed; D., divorced.]

Under 16 years (total). <sup>1</sup>	Females.										Single females.			
	16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.					16 to 21 years.	22 to 29 years.	30 to 37 years.	38 to 44 years.
	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.				
80	130	375	9	2	516	16	48	18		82	37	53	26	14
	1	7			8		2			2		1		
21	34	97	3		134	3	25	6		34	7	17	6	4
90	91	856	16		963	12	180	21		213	26	36	21	8
10	15	87	1		103	1	27			28	3	7	3	2
29	29	253	5		287	8	48	7		63	6	11	7	5
64	59	141	1	3	204	4	48	19		71	24	25	8	2
9	39	96	4		139	6	47	4		57	4	16	14	5
112	121	462	8		591	26	181	21		228	33	33	38	17
	1				1									
588	1,605	2,091	73	3	3,772	383	875	247	2	1,507	218	589	511	287
35	231	481	7		719	30	54	8		92	9	121	75	26
148	570	627	30	2	1,229	89	258	50	1	407	114	211	153	92
173	599	1,303	22	1	1,925	143	414	87		644	66	245	182	106
77	116	693	5		814	7	156	10		173	48	46	14	8
20	37	59	3		99	3	15	3		21	10	16	6	5
49	923	299	7		1,229	132	97	27		256	34	483	301	105
175	214	1305	37	1	1,557	28	292	41		361	52	94	46	22
636	579	3,929	88	1	4,597	66	1,009	174	2	1,251	184	248	97	50
23	55	856	3		914	4	162			166	31	11	8	5
2	1				1					1				
44	50	801	3		854	8	88	3		99	7	22	13	8
253	312	2,419	54		2,785	32	571	64		667	55	142	90	25
581	343	827	75	1	1,246	23	134	114		271	197	92	35	19
611	461	7,187	69	1	7,718	38	824	75		937	88	222	107	44
136	320	788	33		1,141	19	138	27		184	109	144	32	35
138	127	1,408	28		1,563	14	316	39	1	370	33	34	46	14
89	103	867	5	1	976	8	74	10		92	25	49	24	5
1	2	33	1		36		7			7	1			1
117	1,319	1,185	32	1	2,537	199	206	58		463	91	590	411	227
83	356	332	17	2	707	80	164	43		287	32	117	125	82
261	342	2,271	52		2,665	29	469	80	1	579	45	197	69	31
124	112	300	7		419	10	61	19		90	48	29	24	11
100	171	171	8		350	10	45	8		63	87	49	27	8
25	24	154	2		180	5	84	3		92	7	12	2	3
2	5	10			15		4	2		6	4	1		
14	15	26	1		42	2	7	7		16	3	6	5	1
38	105	165	5		275	16	34	7		57	24	44	22	15
172	44	132	3		179	7	16	4		27	2	21	17	4
5,130	9,659	33,095	717	19	43,490	1,461	7,181	1,315	7	9,964	1,764	4,034	2,565	1,296

<sup>1</sup> None widowed or divorced; 19 married, as follows: English, 7; Italian (south), and Magyar, 3 each; Mexican, 2; and French, Greek, Polish, and Slovak, 1 each.

TABLE VII-D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.				
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.
African (black)	413	233	180	26	325	62	226	9	7	4	167
Armenian	7	6	1		6	1		5			2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	31	21	10		24	7		8	9	7	4
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	37	48	9	4	39	14	5	15	21	10	6
Croatian and Slovenian	15	15			10	5		5	5	3	1
Cuban	16	8	8		11	5	14	2			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	6	3	3		3	3		3		1	2
Dutch and Flemish	116	79	37	2	81	33	26	47	18	12	13
English	999	545	454	84	569	346	343	221	143	104	188
Finnish	61	45	16	1	49	11	16	12	9	14	10
French	401	221	180	33	235	133	121	110	44	32	94
German	415	272	143	16	202	197	103	74	68	58	112
Greek	115	102	13		101	14	5	39	30	18	23
Hebrew	145	104	41	8	106	31	31	30	39	21	24
Irish	342	213	129	12	201	129	73	96	51	43	79
Italian (north)	171	143	28		137	34	18	68	45	27	13
Italian (south)	974	850	124	17	819	138	53	470	220	116	115
Lithuanian	53	42	16		48	10	2	20	19	8	9
Magyar	66	40	26		45	21	3	16	24	16	7
Mexican	17	3	14		14	3	10		2	1	4
Polish	157	125	32	15	107	35	17	65	24	23	28
Portuguese	23	16	7		20	3	2	9	10	2	
Rumanian	44	34	10	1	40	3	1	17	12	5	9
Russian	126	90	36	8	80	38	36	39	23	19	9
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	2	2			1	1		1			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	784	569	215	8	519	257	175	232	139	116	122
Scotch	336	196	140	25	192	119	109	69	48	42	68
Slovak	143	92	51	1	111	31	3	37	40	34	29
Spanish	45	23	22		35	10	25	8	3	3	3
Spanish American	51	25	26	12	31	8	40	3	3	1	4
Syrian	17	17			14	3	7	5	1	2	2
Turkish	3	3			3				2		1
Welsh	20	13	7		9	11	5	3	3	1	8
West Indian (except Cuban)	873	541	332	14	740	119	418	21	4	5	425
Other peoples	168	96	72	40	92	36	92	17	16	14	29
Total	7,217	4,835	2,382	327	5,019	1,871	1,984	1,775	1,088	760	1,010

TABLE VII-B.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.				
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.
African (black).....	476	277	199	239	209	28	261	53	30	41	91
Caucasian.....	61,889	36,696	25,173	37,167	20,934	3,768	31,454	11,340	2,362	3,826	12,887
Chinese.....	1,083	1,018	65	144	807	132	304	377	120	30	252
East Indian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Japanese.....	745	380	365	739	6	1	551	183	9	1	1
Total.....	64,174	38,371	25,803	38,290	21,956	3,928	32,571	11,953	2,521	3,898	13,231

TABLE VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

Country of last permanent residence.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.	Lithuanian.	
Austria.....		3	87	30	1	153		202	6		5			1,842		2,091	1	10	19				
Hungary.....			17	12		48		5	1		4			520		1,930		5	10				
Belgium.....		1	2	3	32	4		1	5,095		35	56	495	29	2	1,171		3	13	1			
Bulgaria.....	3	11	6	451		5		1	15		3	1	14	13	13	1,311		1					
Czechoslovakia.....	1		1,325	673		1,820		109	6		1	3	2	1,674	5	4,160		6					
Denmark.....	1								6		11	1		37		81			4				
Finland.....			4	3		3		3	6		3,424	2	2	23		10			2				
France, including Corsica.....	18	250	7	36	52	2	8	3	153	21	192	20	5,859	196	326	795	23	159	316	7			
Germany.....		5	14	19	16	16		7	37		29	10	242	5,131	2	838		9				14	
Greece.....	1	715		130	1			1			24		6	1	26,232	984	1		37				
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	2	13	6	325	2	1,299		279	2		32	1	26	64	1,222	266	7	25,952	191,709	1		2	
Netherlands.....	1		1	2	56				5,933	4	24	27	40	126	12	103	2	2	7			1	
Norway.....		4						1	4		3	19	8	18	1	11		11	19				
Poland.....		25	12	9		72		5	15		14	18	1	810		74,755	1	6	15			37	
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	1,364				2		1	1			31	3	5	4	8	4		1	16	1			
Rumania.....	2	9	36	43		13		5			1			1,097	19	18,238		15				37	
Russia.....		32	6	3		3		1			8	44	2	75	5	4,661		1				472	
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of.....	2	17	35	5,681		6,821	1	258	8		3	2	1	4,023	72	517		8	17				
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	30	1		4	4		5		4		39		9	13	14	16	1	1	34				
Sweden.....			1	1		1		1	3		3	30	2	23	1	21		7	10				
Switzerland.....		17	2	6			3	53	27		1	947	5,094	12	130	3	462	214					
Turkey in Europe.....		3,199	4	11		1		1			17		4	4	1,649	1,139		2	7			2	
United Kingdom:																							
England.....	92	46	2	5	206	2	4	2	73	38	26,646	19	118	90	278	2,218	1,857	23	92	8		22	
Ireland.....								1	7		443	2		3		58	27,773	5	6				
Scotland.....			1		34		2				529	1	10	3	2	110	1,236	6	7	9		80	
Wales.....	20			1	5						377	4	3	1	32	19	102		19				
Other Europe.....	1	44	38	78		664		9	7		27		9	76	661	113	1	14	1,042	1		8	
Total Europe.....	1,638	4,392	1,606	7,524	395	10,928	19	890	11,441	72	28,534	3,706	7,791	20,991	30,569	113,470	31,008	26,694	193,656	28		686	

China.....	14	7	3,395	1	7	102	2	12	7	3	178	9	2	1	13	2	9					
Japan.....	5	7	18	3	3	38	1	2	15	3	82	2	2	1	7,430	10	.....					
India.....	1	7	17	3	3	251	124	5	1	2	3	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....					
Turkey in Asia.....	12	5,371	18	11	1	3	25	22	10	553	1,296	4	5	15	.....	.....	1					
Other Asia.....	.....	156	17	.....	.....	52	5	1	3	75	106	4	1	4	4	48	.....					
<b>Total Asia.....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5,553</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3,447</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>1,665</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7,447</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>10</b>	
Africa.....	109	208	4	.....	4	36	5	217	.....	29	15	145	233	18	6	44	.....					
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	5	3	1	1	14	16	1	1,421	14	18	53	69	39	185	13	7	.....					
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	11	.....	38	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
British North America.....	414	53	106	147	24	83	3	4	1,130	6	23,177	480	15,906	2,857	289	3,269	7,748	484	777	22	133	
Central America.....	543	1	2	9	15	34	25	3	97	62	18	24	25	70	30	19	1	.....				
Mexico.....	7	1	40	4	11	1	14	157	8	34	62	18	24	25	70	30	19	1	.....			
South America.....	197	4	19	4	4	9	16	27	1	154	13	68	94	55	301	20	152	455	7	.....		
West Indies.....	7,046	2	3	101	4	1,472	62	9	489	9	82	34	30	25	18	12	35	3	.....			
Other countries.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	9	17	.....	14	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....				
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>9,873</b>	<b>10,212</b>	<b>1,743</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>4,017</b>	<b>11,035</b>	<b>1,523</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>12,813</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>54,627</b>	<b>4,233</b>	<b>24,122</b>	<b>24,168</b>	<b>31,828</b>	<b>119,036</b>	<b>39,056</b>	<b>27,459</b>	<b>195,037</b>	<b>7,531</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>829</b>
Admitted in Philippine Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	9,329	.....	.....	.....	42	30	198	.....	33	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	628	.....	.....	

TABLE VIII.—1.

ant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Country of last permanent residence.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Pacific Islander.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Rus- sian).	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scottish.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.
Austria.....	146			184		18	6	2	2		137	2							4,947
Hungary.....	4,956			38		8	13	2			130	1							7,702
Belgium.....	4	1		23	1	9	9		131		4	14	6	1				15	6,166
Bulgaria.....	2			1		6	11	2			5			2	1				5,585
Czechoslovakia.....	2,402			278		41	89	199			28,056							7	40,884
Denmark.....				84	2	1	22		5,963	1	33	5	1						6,260
Finland.....	13			10			8	2	261		8								3,795
France, including Corsica.....	2	5	1	186	16	73	107		117	10	36	360	41	80	5		9	58	9,552
Germany.....	31	1		157	1	13	62	7	65	5	58	4	3	1	2	1	4	9	6,803
Greece.....				1	2	30	4		2	1	3	3	1	6	90	4	4	222	28,502
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	13	1		32	9	2	2		10	1	891	17	7	9	28			22	222,260
Netherlands.....	5	1		5	3	2	8		104	2	3	16	4	2	4			1	6,493
Norway.....	1			7		2	8		7,277		21	2	2	4					7,423
Poland.....	68			18,253	6	13	202	388	4		341	2	1	4	5		1	5	95,039
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....		25			17,633		7		12	1		54	13						19,195
Rumania.....	766			59		5,207	178	18			66			1				7	25,817
Russia.....	4			209		13	793	13	24	1	17	1		3				6	6,398
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, King- dom of.....	775			48		126	36	66		5,010		1			1			7	23,536
Spain, including Canary and Bal- earic Islands.....	1	5		2	395				6	2		23,167	43	1	3		16	2	23,818
Sweden.....	1			11			5		9,027		22							1	9,171
Switzerland.....	7			44		2	18		15		19	1	4	13				12	7,166
Turkey in Europe.....	1			9		2	44		1		1	4	1	137	90			61	6,391
United Kingdom:																			
England.....	6	3	1	101	37	14	118		242	632	8	103	30	12	11	210	21	41	33,431
Ireland.....		1		11			11		16	84						10		4	28,435
Scotland.....				31	3	1	37	1	19	13,801	7	1	1		7		1	3	15,954
Wales.....				4	2	1	3		34	17		19	7	3		1,084		1	1,757
Other Europe.....	39			8		65	20	12	2	2	23	12		6	18			1,893	4,894
<b>Total Europe.....</b>	<b>9,243</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19,810</b>	<b>18,110</b>	<b>5,653</b>	<b>1,821</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>23,334</b>	<b>14,560</b>	<b>34,899</b>	<b>23,789</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2,379</b>	<b>652,364</b>

China			34	25	2	123		26	20	1	6	9	4				2	4,009	
Japan			166	7		57		20	1		1	5	4					7,878	
India			1					9	26	4		4	4			2	1	38	
Turkey in Asia			3		5	27			2	1	7	1	4,020	90			1	231	
Other Asia					1	10			5	1			162	3	1		1	196	
<b>Total Asia</b>			<b>204</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>217</b>		<b>55</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4,194</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>25,034</b>	
Africa			1	10	1	5		2	29	1	29	2	93	2	2	3	48	1,301	
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand			5	1	8	11		70	176	4	2	1	10		26		17	2,191	
Pacific Islands, not specified			11	1				6	1			2				1	1	90	
British North America	122	7	983	2	233	747	246	2,197	9,737	75	87	2	145		398	9	215	72,317	
Central America		23	3	10		5		13	4	20	129	1,147	4		1	96	7	2,254	
Mexico	1	29,459	6	5		34		33	17	6	355	62	156	1			4	30,758	
South America	11	16	123	563	17	37		59	24	33	573	1,752	155		2	22	19	5,015	
West Indies		24	6	122	1	10		41	43	2	2,469	178	59	3		1,367	17	13,774	
Other countries		1			4			2	4		1		6				63	130	
<b>Grand total</b>	<b>9,377</b>	<b>29,603</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>21,146</b>	<b>18,856</b>	<b>5,925</b>	<b>2,887</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>25,812</b>	<b>24,049</b>	<b>35,047</b>	<b>27,443</b>	<b>3,325</b>	<b>5,103</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>1,748</b>	<b>1,553</b>	<b>3,237</b>	<b>805,228</b>
Admitted in Philippine Islands				16		21		19	1		209		11	7		58		10,652	

TABLE VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples.

Country of intended future residence.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
Austria.....			14	6		42		707	1		3			219		8	1	5	3		
Hungary.....		1	3	13		38		7			3			202		6	2	4	7		4
Belgium.....			6	6					1,189		13	21	173	5			1	1			
Bulgaria.....		7		2,848		3	2	1	4					2	18	1					
Czechoslovakia.....			412	71		308		3	2		1	10	3	50	1	10			3		
Denmark.....					1			3	4		4	1		6		3	2				
Finland.....						3			1		2	2,284	1	4	1	1					
France, including Corsica.....	1	15	3	19			8	2	32		106	2	2,450	31	19	20	11	49	29	5	
Germany.....			1				2	2	8		7		13	5,063	1	7				1	
Greece.....		7		29			1	1			5				13,327	3	1	1	2		
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	2	9	3	4		70	2	27	2		30		4	6	11	3	2	11,125	36,761		
Netherlands.....	2			1					807		4		3	12		3	2	1			
Norway.....				1							3		1	4				2	12		
Poland.....			20	6		11		13	2		1	13	1	39		96	1	2	2		
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	95				1								1								
Rumania.....		1	50	9				10						130	1	18	1	1	8		
Russia.....		1	5	2		10		6	1		9	69		12		77		1	1	1	
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of.....		1	35	6,888		2,812		108					1	189	5	11		2	1		
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....							8	2												3	
Sweden.....								1			5	3		3					7	1	
Switzerland.....								2	27		32	1	114	487		1		98	2	2	
Turkey in Europe.....		48		1							5		29	2		17					
United Kingdom:																					
England.....	6	4	2	2	22		1	2	14	1	7,215	1	28	14	5	51	115	8	6	40	
Ireland.....											162		3	1	1	1	1,729				
Scotland.....			1								85		1				5	2			
Wales.....	5						35		8		36		2	3	5	1	1				
Other Europe.....					1	1			2		7		5					15	28		
<b>Total Europe.....</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>9,906</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3,298</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>2,104</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7,746</b>	<b>2,408</b>	<b>2,843</b>	<b>6,485</b>	<b>13,412</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>1,874</b>	<b>11,325</b>	<b>36,869</b>	<b>53</b>	

70112-21-4

China.....	18			5,204		1	1	7		82		3	16		7	18	4		2	1	
Japan.....		1	1	4						38		5	5		1	1			4,266	14	
India.....								3	134	72	1	2			1	3	1		1		
Turkey in Asia.....	470	1	10		1	1				23	1	176		2	51						
Other Asia.....	14				1		1	22	1	9		2	1		4				2	17	
<b>Total Asia.....</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5,209</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>- 2</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>4,271</b>	<b>32</b>	
Africa.....	66	3						10		72	1	1	2	2	6	9	1	1			
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....			2				2	3		507	3	3	6	5	1	65	2		5		
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	4			2				2	1	15		6	8		1	1			2		
British North America.....	50	8	6		7			199		2,240	60	650	98	17	77	537	21	74	2		
Central America.....	17	1			10			5		53	1	13	18		4	3	5	10		1	
Mexico.....	1	1	1	3	4		4	59		16		29	10	1	5	16	3	8			
South America.....	21	3	1	1	3	1	11	94		34		74	5	4	1	58	52	7			
West Indies.....	1,537	1	8	13	984	2	33	609	4	79		28	16	4	15	14	21	6			
Other countries.....		2	3				2			3											
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>1,807</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>9,940</b>	<b>5,253</b>	<b>3,306</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>2,405</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>11,622</b>	<b>2,480</b>	<b>3,836</b>	<b>6,770</b>	<b>13,470</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>2,535</b>	<b>11,447</b>	<b>37,032</b>	<b>4,352</b>	<b>33</b>
Departed from Philippine Islands.....				645				9	15	78		12	23					4	446		

TABLE.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Country of intended future residence.	Lithuanian.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Pacific Islander.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Russian).	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.
Austria.....	38	259			21			10	9	3		46	1						2	1,399
Hungary.....	1	11,648			23		15	2	3	5	1	140							21	12,153
Belgium.....		1			6		1	4		2	1	1					2	1	2	1,430
Bulgaria.....	4	2					7	1		1		12			5				4	2,923
Czechoslovakia.....	2	157			72		18	44	141	7	1	14,106		1	3				21	15,452
Denmark.....					4		3	4		879		4							4	922
Finland.....	1	5			27		7	5		31		12							1	2,386
France, including Corsica.....		3	20	1	18	4	8	18		33	5	5	29	42	19			1	19	3,026
Germany.....	31	18	3		29		2	18	5	4	1	26		3					19	5,263
Greece.....		1			2		2	2				1	1		2	5	5		22	13,423
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	1	8	2		6		3	4	1	7	1	23	8	3	3	3	3	1	57	48,192
Netherlands.....					1			2		1	2	2							6	849
Norway.....		1			1					2,377									4	2,406
Poland.....	48	37			41,572		8	310	80	4		208		1	3				94	42,572
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....					32	5,027		4					1	1					5	5,167
Rumania.....	4	171			2		8,474	381	9			14	1						12	9,297
Russia.....	4,333	6			203			10,025	207	6		208		1			2		32	15,229
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of.....	3	107			56		10	4	1		3	2,769			3				25	13,034
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....				15	4	7				1	1		3,834	32	1	5		27	7	3,966
Sweden.....			2		1					2,885	1	1							4	2,913
Switzerland.....		3			1		9	3		107		2	1						1	7,900
Turkey in Europe.....		2			1			7							83	209			1	405
United Kingdom:																				
England.....	12	1	11		10	4	2	28		15		1	15	12	1		27	2	29	7,839
Ireland.....					1			1		1	2						1		3	1,905
Scotland.....					2			2		2,082		2	1						4	1,187
Wales.....										1				2			69	4		180
Other Europe.....	18				3			21	5	1		26	8						694	827
Total Europe.....	4,496	12,430	53	1	42,094	5,042	8,582	10,900	461	6,373	1,233	17,609	3,900	98	124	220	110	37	1,099	215,245

China					6			16		32	11	1	1	1	5			14	5,451	
Japan					1					4	12		1	1	2		1	11	4,375	
India										4	11				1		1	47	281	
Turkey in Asia		1		10		2		29		2	3	2	3		1,254	482		11	2,534	
Other Asia					1			2			2	1	1	2	111			51	246	
Total Asia		1		10	8	2		47		42	39	4	6	4	1,373	482	1	3	134	12,887
Africa				1				3		7	3		1		1	1			6	197
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand		1		2				2		17	91						4		21	742
Pacific Islands, not specified										3	1				1			1	1	50
British North America	9	16	4	76		14		77	4	429	639	8	5		15		49	3	62	5,456
Central America			10	1		1		7		13	4		103	393	2	1	1	4	20	703
Mexico			5,385	3	2			11		6	2		1	97	21	8	4	1	3	5,705
South America		5	15	19		76	4	27		23	2		3	127	905	32		15	18	1,647
West Indies		4	52	1		14		10		31	13			722	115	40	5	593	76	5,050
Other countries	2							1							3				17	36
Grand total	4,507	12,457	5,519	1	42,207	5,144	8,603	11,085	465	6,944	2,027	17,625	4,961	1,536	1,599	713	167	656	1,457	247,718
Departed from Philippine Islands						9		2		9	1		441		15	1		14		1,724

TABLE VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples.

Country of intended future residence.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Lithuanian.
Austria.....			1				6					1						
Hungary.....											7	4		1				
Belgium.....								31	1			3						
Bulgaria.....				1														
Czechoslovakia.....			14		1									2				1
Denmark.....												2						
Finland.....										12								
France, including Corsica.....								1	3		48	2		2	3	3	1	
Germany.....						1					1	117						
Greece.....													80					
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....				2							1					142	891	
Netherlands.....								22			1	3						
Poland.....														1				
Rumania.....									1									
Russia.....										1				2				55
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of.....			1	46	9													
Spain, including Canary and Balovic Islands.....											5	1						
Sweden.....												1						
Switzerland.....											1	10				1		
Turkey in Europe.....		1											4					
United Kingdom:																		
England.....									171									
Ireland.....									1					1	8		1	
Scotland.....									1						74			
Wales.....									4									
Other Europe.....																	2	
<b>Total Europe.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>56</b>		
China.....								3	66	1	5	14		11	5			
Japan.....								1	14		3	5		5				
India.....								1	10									
Turkey in Asia.....		5												3				
Other Asia.....									8			3			1			
<b>Total Asia.....</b>	<b>5</b>						<b>5</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>				

Africa.....									2										
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....									25										
Pacific Islands, not specified.....									3										4
British North America.....	12	1	15	4	4				49	612	.46	.318	198	27	.113	231	23	66	2
Central America.....	2								2	38		.1	.19		4	9		7	
Mexico.....									2	11		.1	12	1		4		2	
South America.....									1	14		.1	14			2		2	
West Indies.....	399			4		16			3	14		.7	6	3		1		2	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>.61</b>	<b>.401</b>	<b>.415</b>	<b>.115</b>	<b>.145</b>	<b>.342</b>	<b>.171</b>	<b>.974</b>	<b>58</b>	

<sup>1</sup> Also 10,652 immigrants.

TABLE VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Country of intended future residence.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Rus- sian).	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.
Austria.....																		8
Hungary.....	23									2								30
Belgium.....																		42
Bulgaria.....																		1
Czechoslovakia.....	6									126							3	153
Denmark.....								55										57
Finland.....							1	1										13
France, including Corsica.....	1		1			1		1		1			1				11	81
Germany.....						1		1									2	122
Greece.....														1				81
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....			1													1	9	1,047
Netherlands.....										1								26
Norway.....								51		1								52
Poland.....			95							1								97
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....				23		1												28
Rumania.....	1				36	1												41
Russia.....						25		1									2	86
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of.....	1									1								58
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....											20	1				41	1	69
Sweden.....								63										64
Switzerland.....						1		7									1	21
Turkey in Europe.....								7										5
United Kingdom:																		
England.....			1		1	1		4	4						2		7	202
Ireland.....																	1	76
Scotland.....									40									41
Wales.....															2			6
Other Europe.....																	1	3
<b>Total Europe.....</b>	<b>32</b>		<b>98</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>31</b>		<b>183</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2,510</b>
China.....			4			15		18	17									29
Japan.....			1			2		4	7									3
India.....								1	1								5	15

Turkey in Asia.....								1					4	1			14	
Other Asia.....					1		2	1									7	23
Total Asia.....			5		18		25	27					7	1	1		44	292
Africa.....								3									4	2
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....								1									2	42
Pacific Islands, not specified.....								6									2	6
British North America.....	32		49		5	67	2	546	242	11	2	2	4		14		57	2,754
Central America.....	1	2	2		2	8		11	8				1				9	4
Mexico.....		12	3					7	3		3						2	2
South America.....	1					1		2	1		4	2					9	5
West Indies.....		3				1		5	5		10	7	1				810	6
Other countries.....								1										1
Grand total.....	66	17	157	23	44	126	2	784	336	143	45	51	17	3	20	873	168	7,217

TABLE VIII-C.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by countries of intended future residence and races or peoples.

Country of intended future residence.	African (black).	Caucasian.	Chinese.	East Indian.	Japanese.	Total
Austria.....		77				77
Hungary.....		1,727				1,727
Belgium.....		149				149
Bulgaria.....		31				31
Czechoslovakia.....		2,432				2,432
Denmark.....		141				141
Finland.....		278				278
France, including Corsica.....		294				294
Germany.....		527				527
Greece.....		668				668
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....		6,696				6,696
Netherlands.....		132				132
Norway.....		353				353
Poland.....		10,912				10,912
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....		582				582
Rumania.....		1,150				1,150
Russia.....		1,720				1,720
Serbs, Croats, and Sloves Kingdom of.....		1,104				1,104
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....		238				238
Sweden.....		253				253
Switzerland.....		84				84
Turkey in Europe.....		13				13
United Kingdom:						
England.....		809			3	812
Ireland.....		133				133
Scotland.....		136				136
Wales.....		68				68
Other Europe.....		64				64
<b>Total Europe.....</b>		<b>30,771</b>			<b>3</b>	<b>30,774</b>
China.....	1	1,917	1,080			2,998
Japan.....		614			737	1,351
India.....		436		1		437
Turkey in Asia.....		186				186
Other Asia.....		197				197
<b>Total Asia.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>5,169</b>
Africa.....		48				48
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....		136				136
Pacific Islands, not specified.....		29				29
British North America.....	167	20,137			1	20,305
Central America.....	9	3,236				3,245
Mexico.....	8	1,686			4	1,698
South America.....	1	523	2			526
West Indies.....	290	1,953	1			2,244
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>61,869</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>64,174</b>

TABLE IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and races or peoples.<sup>1</sup>

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....	36		6		37		158	3	38	1,756	4			83	4	4	5	6
Armenian.....					591	6	377	3	32	1	10			357	42	16	5	6
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....		2		2	25		12		1	3				406	12	50	4	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	5	3	14	2	141	58	61		16	6	3			962	243	17	34	
Chinese.....	1		27	4	1,671	11	16		71		9		161	4	171	14	16	3
Croatian and Slovenian.....	15	1	12	4	465	70	129		1	3	2			1,143	234	55	70	12
Cuban.....	22				6		9		13	302	32			11	4	3		4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....					185	3	7		2					188	8			
Dutch and Flemish.....	7	2	1	2	753	62	54	4	25	66	2		4	1,703	453	784	45	11
East Indian.....					60		2		1					23				
English.....	80	54	129	43	6,737	265	1,093	94	185	567	68	136	196	2,091	326	376	135	65
Finnish.....	1	2	2		133	5	53		10	5			15	140	15	2	3	
French.....	17	8	15	15	1,181	45	504	7	100	166	27		37	634	149	110	55	28
German.....	62	4	14	9	1,366	95	286	23	87	31	25	6	91	2,672	153	292	107	33
Greek.....	146	4	20	17	486	69	878	69	182	160	214		25	2,396	481	203	41	34
Hebrew.....	170		14	28	1,309	254	1,669	114	263	107	229	3	7	7,130	483	378	55	112
Irish.....	13	8	30	24	1,953	94	1,175	89	131	110	25	10	48	2,344	166	137	39	32
Italian (north).....	15	2	59	7	3,676	336	1,299	31	49	13	9		49	2,455	220	122	90	34
Italian (south).....	105	1	33	30	5,985	616	10,498	497	384	178	22		70	9,976	636	503	109	85
Japanese.....		3	14	2	2,860	62	2		25	3	2	2,153	63	83	7	1	2	2
Korean.....					4	1						41		2				
Lithuanian.....					4		30		1					211	7	6	2	2
Magyar.....	8	2	6	1	32	19	331	5	13	3	6			626	253	5	6	16
Mexican.....	9		3,278	11	5,236	116	3		10	3	5		1	204	20	55	129	6
Pacific Islander.....					8													
Polish.....	1	2	6	1	122	35	607	43	31	13	12		9	3,053	281	42	15	8
Portuguese.....					2,254	5	942	8	9	22	3	9	2	122	3	7	1	1
Rumanian.....	1			10	26	8	77		15	5	2		1	330	171	4	6	10
Russian.....	4	4	3		312	7	37	1	36	6	5		8	143	14	4	14	1
Ruthenian (Russniak).....					6	1	28		1	27				96	13	2		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	8	53	30	1	1,114	160	567	9	53	48	10	5	124	2,790	85	958	72	4
Scotch.....	68	26	37	16	2,239	162	558	33	27	131	29	88	85	1,288	360	150	77	16
Slovak.....	11		7	18	231	124	842	6	28	1	8	3	24	3,971	636	206	84	9
Spanish.....	21		113		1,057	34	2,316	85	64	652	46	1	143	112	395	7	28	4
Spanish American.....	5	3	3	4	639	3	25	6	51	28	3	1		25	15	1		2
Syrian.....	52	1	13	11	86	22	157		40	40	15	1	1	150	62	22	10	42
Turkish.....					3		6				2			13	5			
Welsh.....		2	3	3	143	10	19	1	4	8			17	102	24	23	7	2
West Indian (except Cuban).....	6				28		14		8	258			1	9	1			
Other peoples.....	1	2	5	3	78	1	296	3	13	2	4		18	143	34	6	2	
Total.....	890	186	3,894	298	43,242	2,759	25,137	1,134	2,032	4,724	841	2,632	1,074	48,358	8,649	4,567	1,259	590

<sup>1</sup> Also 10,652 immigrant aliens were admitted to the Philippine Islands for future permanent residence therein.

TABLE IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Race or people.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black)	168	29	20	1,426	94	8	9	7		2		3	278		4,870	7		37
Armenian	2	57	10	2,216	1,042	11	16	47	2	5	3	32	525		3,165		2	185
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)		7	24	16	69	37		19	5	83		5	95		368		4	171
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	7	3	18	23	736	197	12	86	59	34	1	4	155	14	932		2	1,866
Chinese	4	3	7	176	31	17	29	23	10	1	12	5	19	3	497			497
Croatian and Slovenian	42	4	12	58	677	255	10	169	99	36	8	3	441	48	1,609		2	1,923
Cuban	48	7	28	29	8		8	5			1	3	23		821	17		13
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian				5	18		5	2	8	4	2		50	2	151	21	73	83
Dutch and Flemish	40	13	43	437	2,519	476	17	94	81	68	5	62	775	4	1,907			238
East Indian	1			14	17			5							103			1
English	163	1,470	324	7,276	5,391	769	40	258	377	146	55	427	1,927	39	10,328	79	163	2,051
Finnish	1	40	28	609	588	494	7	5	21	2			45	86	952		15	217
French	172	3,171	58	4,302	1,351	189	13	65	66	44	39	2,142	492	16	4,354	16	66	367
German	31	22	163	304	1,335	490	30	422	81	213	11	12	1,703	19	5,804	10	185	2,535
Greek	57	190	250	3,603	1,181	162	61	284	42	99	5	502	1,259	11	9,811	153	23	4,016
Hebrew	68	143	1,035	3,884	3,536	941	101	1,122	39	215	6	69	5,869	2	73,825	55	54	4,016
Irish	22	538	161	6,498	1,707	271	16	193	149	67	21	273	2,323	17	13,089	10	67	908
Italian (north)	17	20	69	1,858	1,245	208	57	324	134	47	123	32	1,404	42	6,487	39	2	1,177
Italian (south)	273	206	996	14,836	5,297	684	94	1,081	247	434	213	159	15,028	133	75,953	34	24	9,880
Japanese	1	1	1	33	9	4		1	5	15	16		5		431			17
Korean								1							3			1
Lithuanian		4	4	61	54	11		1	1			7	59		170		1	51
Magyar	4	1	10	39	1,436	33	4	64	8	9			996		2,065	2	4	2,147
Mexican	200		23	40	145	3	9	160	2	18	11		21	339	573			53
Pacific Islander				1											2			
Polish	5	20	149	723	2,173	252	8	129	11	46			50	1,584	7,163		22	1,064
Portuguese	10	4	8	9,153	29	2		69	2		6		46	1,166	1,367			211
Rumanian	4	4	21	75	792	170	5	70	8	6			1	176	1,854		10	1,120
Russian	9	6	23	102	224	49		8	3	5			4	80	852		26	101
Ruthenian (Russniak)			1	21	73	33		1	5				70		209			96
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	40	112	67	1,211	605	2,463	25	82	260	471	18	51	843	5	6,303	14	672	366
Scotch	40	532	115	3,341	2,330	347	12	91	164	56	13	184	1,589	59	4,149	46	92	1,040
Slovak	19	54	97	138	1,212	536	24	248	59	235	2		8	2,387	20	5	29	5,904
Spanish	147	12	92	332	365	20	11	38	5	1	168		2	1,912	43	12,804	4	2,338
Spanish American	243	-1	27	68	29	7	2	12					59	2	1,678	9		36
Syrian	59	23	2	496	515	31	30	33	3	18			12	172	14	1,463	51	7
Turkish	1	3	1	28	13			2	2				1	1	144	1		24
Welsh	3	10	15	53	108	15	1	12	4	5	1		1	65	9		1	14
West Indian (except Cuban)	14	1	10	64	10	1		3	3				57		956	2		2
Other peoples	12	63	7	504	585	11		24	3	4	1		23	46	612	5	3	224
Total	1,927	6,773	3,917	64,053	36,549	9,202	653	5,268	2,006	2,387	739	4,168	43,777	849	263,640	582	1,578	43,923

Race or people.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Virgin Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.
African (black)	1	6	249		43	319	9		10	32	2	1	84	4	8	2	5		9,873
Armenian	5	4	575			545	1	2	1	22	5	10	62		13	7	189	5	10,212
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	6	12	153			2		9	1	31	1	1	5		23	11	65	2	1,743
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	4	33	1,475			4		10	8	21	8		15		63	88	244	18	7,700
Chinese		57	239			8	1	6	3	9	2		452		138		26	1	4,017
Croatian and Slovenian	3	57	2,384			10		2		26	20		8		223	150	504	32	11,035
Cuban	1		66		12				4	7		2	10			1	3		1,523
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian		12	63			2		3		11			2		69	23	16	3	930
Dutch and Flemish	23	143	282		2	112	3	162	1	81	78	10	274		352	32	369	11	12,813
East Indian		1	49			1			1				67		5		1		353
English	104	643	3,593	3	7	1,174	33	114	56	434	476	503	787		2,135	246	288	108	54,627
Finnish	1	107	105			17		16	1	9	8	13	117		208	17	78	13	4,233
French	22	131	608		3	953	5	27	14	98	38	1,559	80		381	32	131	18	24,122
German	57	605	2,022	1	3	48	6	105	5	166	83	26	60	4	662	66	1,495	18	24,168
Greek	44	70	3,276			192	147	24	85	168	105	19	657		118	546	293	30	31,828
Hebrew	66	114	8,830		1	473	123	20	141	563	37	36	205		301	88	704	29	119,036
Irish	46	272	3,983			524	15	42	8	201	31	128	136		706	22	132	42	39,056
Italian (north)	55	142	3,716		1	130	1	4	52	89	130	72	121		419	343	276	152	27,459
Italian (south)	40	280	31,083		24	2,663	1	14	105	281	224	158	376		676	2,332	1,373	107	195,037
Japanese		281	31			1		1	1	32	128		100		1,009	1	2	47	7,531
Korean		2	1												4				61
Lithuanian		2	107			6				-1	2	3			5	6	11		829
Magyar		4	1,739			3		2	3	4	3	5	16		12	179	253		9,377
Mexican	41	36	73		1	5			4	18,647	67		18		3		24	1	29,603
Pacific Islander															2				13
Polish	4	53	2,560			85	5	11	7	59	1	22	62		74	82	418	14	21,146
Portuguese		4	637			2,569			2	12		4	125		3	13	6		18,856
Rumanian		28	760			29		6		26	1		27		27	14	25		5,925
Russian	1	186	262			4		1		20		4	92		170	12	31	4	2,887
Ruthenian (Russniak)		10	222							1		2			3	17	1	2	958
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	8	316	854	1	11	162	6	415	8	148	163	24	1,608	9	1,489	6	793	90	25,812
Scotch	66	405	2,074		1	413	12	29	13	106	82	154	194		1,056	235	126	93	24,649
Slovak	25	45	10,464			10		36		149	18	16	74		134	321	1,037	50	35,047
Spanish	5	23	2,142	7	306	34	12	1	1	241	46	150	695		13	363	6	30	27,448
Spanish American	2	7	124		18	3	3	1	4	19			122		32	2	4		3,325
Syrian	80	8	434	1	8	147	24	5	20	151	6	20	40		12	107	27	6	5,105
Turkish		2	52			5			1	2	3		4		1	6	1		353
Welsh	8	23	387			12	1	6	6	8	4	13	28		86	12	38	4	1,748
West Indian (except Cuban)		1	33		45	5				17			3	3				1	1,553
Other peoples		28	276		4	56	2	1	4	18	11	1	19		53	18	7		3,237
Total	718	4,153	85,992	13	490	10,725	411	1,075	562	21,898	1,796	2,956	6,745	20	10,688	5,406	9,002	931	805,228

TABLE IX-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.<sup>1</sup>

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....	3				4		3		4	1,127	1			2	2			
Armenian.....					26	3	19							47	10	6		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....					2		6	1						118	3	5	1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	20	18	42	6	183	53	65	1	3	1	3		11	1,130	211	93	20	3
Chinese.....	1		14	3	2,781	7	1	1	42	3	8	618	20	1,173	13	3		1
Croatian and Slovenian.....	6	1	2		66	5	15				1		2	590	44	26	25	3
Cuban.....					8		2			455	1			6				
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1			2	45	1	16		2					98	3	2	1	
Dutch and Flemish.....	3	4	3	3	101	6	12	1	6	3			2	299	92	43	6	5
East Indian.....					113				1	1				2				
English.....	23	44	36	7	878	62	175	25	55	71	12	179	19	491	54	75	19	10
Finnish.....	1	5	6		74	19	24			4			6	50	7	5		
French.....	5	5	6	2	287	9	60	4	36	10	7		2	129	33	24	16	
German.....	6	4	4	1	314	20	69		12	15	4		2	6	459	48	78	18
Greek.....	18	3	5	7	294	28	268	5	39	71	56		21	1,043	248	94	12	9
Hebrew.....		2			15	2	1	2						27	1			
Irish.....	2	13	7	5	114	13	70	6	13	6		18	5	124	13	14	4	
Italian (north).....	18	7	28	2	1,523	100	534	17	17	4	2		5	914	95	73	30	8
Italian (south).....	40	11	25	16	1,422	111	1,971	75	57	8			7	1,906	163	93	21	17
Japanese.....			18		2,431	49	1		21				324	24				
Korean.....					12						1		10	2				
Lithuanian.....					5	1	506							821	31	10		
Magyar.....	1		2		20	1	467		2					538	249	9		12
Mexican.....		1	934	2	489	4		5	2	17				36	3	5	7	1
Pacific Islander.....																		
Polish.....			2	3	22	19	2,101	194	9	1			2	4,967	514	25	56	2
Portuguese.....			2		655	3	172							8				
Rumanian.....					14	2	45			1				482	326	17		14
Russian.....		8	3	1	129	10	490	10	14	1				727	70	41	4	
Ruthenian (Russniak).....							7	5						30	2			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1	26	16		365	48	153	7	26	8	1	5	16	578	19	144	22	
Scotch.....		19	7		125	20	49	5	9	6	2	59	13	77	25	8	3	
Slovak.....	9	11	14	4	115	34	289	9	1	3	5		4	1,582	281	52	34	
Spanish.....	4		54		385	7	58	11	2	373	5	1	11	23	8	1	2	
Spanish American.....	3				168		3		15	7	2			15	6	1		
Syrian.....	2		2	1	8	1	23			6	1			15	25	3		3
Turkish.....					1	1	1		3	1				20	11			
Welsh.....					11	7	4			1			1	10	7	3		
West Indian (except Cuban).....	3				6		10		2	60				10	13	9		
Other peoples.....	1	2	1		61	4	64	2	5	3	1		4	41	13	9	5	1
Total.....	172	185	1,236	65	13,272	650	7,754	387	401	2,266	127	1,434	197	17,652	2,630	964	306	95

Race or people.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black)	13		5	105	17	1		2			1	2	21		400	2		11
Armenian	1	2		37	34	1		3	1			1	7		193			13
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1	2	7	6	15	7		4		10			12		127	1		125
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	19		43	135	811	232		180	65	18	13	7	90	10	1,505		4	2,608
Chinese	11	2	4	151	16	32	18	21	40	14	1	1	12	1	403	1	1	31
Croatian and Slovenian	6		1		140	115		30	14	4		1	39	3	441			441
Cuban	37		9	6		13		5					5	1	1,483			2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			5	8	15	15		18			1		61		276			75
Dutch and Flemish	9	2	9	110	448	41	2	16	8	22		10	114		698		6	55
East Indian															9			1
English	63	55	38	1,137	787	110	7	63	83	19	8	41	473	3	4,477	22	27	413
Finnish	1	16	4	420	343	267		1	34			25	42		615	1		142
French	57	171	8	194	153	22		25	21	12	1	76	101		1,859	1	3	71
German	9	1	61	81	322	80		193	23	60	6	5	500		2,825	2	12	381
Greek	6	65	42	1,531	437	112	3	138	41	43	23	400	120	7	5,021	22	15	1,320
Hebrew			2	18	25	1		2					9		318			20
Irish	1	7	2	436	124	25		13	48	20	2	18	123		837	1	2	35
Italian (north)	9	12	33	474	363	76	2	74	35	18	52	5	380	38	3,600	2	4	525
Italian (south)	84	60	172	3,472	1,224	183	6	185	59	90	29	92	1,863	11	13,011	2	4	2,006
Japanese			2	20	6	6		1	7	11	13		17	5	371	1		5
Korean															1			
Lithuanian	1	36	79	737	252	4		2	2	4		21	285		852		1	190
Magyar			44	25	610	43	1	66	12	6		1	2,039		2,623		4	2,220
Mexican	181		3	8	64	1	2	20		13			6	164	618			5
Pacific Islander															1			
Polish	1	48	319	2,300	3,724	249	12	124	18	63		76	4,172		11,860		10	2,812
Portuguese	3	1	1	2,681		1	1				4	12	73		361			6
Rumanian	1	2	67	39	906	85		212	22	18	2	5	313		1,654		3	2,916
Russian	1	17	54	483	537	73		21	14	17	1	59	533		4,715		8	676
Ruthenian (Rusniak)				3	127	2							26		35			64
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	7	9	23	274	178	700		32	84	62	5	15	248	1	2,571	2	172	95
Scottish	3	16	9	134	200	25	1	9	43	4	2	7	151		571	4	3	75
Slovak	9	15	81	106	571	255	1	169	27	100	5	1	1,234	3	3,198		5	2,485
Spanish	104		3	28	49	6		5	52	1	18	2	94	3	3,048			85
Spanish American	137		2	30	13	3	2	5	1	1		1	16		998			7
Syrian	1	4		118	128	3	2	7		5		5	21	2	950		2	57
Turkish		1		240	55	1		13				1	6		1,239			34
Welsh			2	4	10	2	2	1		3			6	1	36			
West Indian (except Cuban)	1		3	26	7	1				1		1	28		408			
Other peoples	13	29	6	223	60	9		44	30		11	11	29		418			83
Total	670	563	1,143	15,753	12,771	2,792	62	1,695	724	637	188	903	13,269	153	72,026	61	286	20,007

1 Also 1,724 emigrant aliens whose last permanent residence was Philippine Islands departed therefrom.

TABLE IX-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Race or people.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Virgin Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.
African (black).....	1	3	28		16	19	1		1	1		1		1			7		1,807
Armenian.....		2	45			42									4		56		605
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	5		34					3		35			2		3	2	20		564
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	5	57	1,645			1		13	1	28	31		3		160	108	364	23	9,940
Chinese.....	6	158	91			1			4	9	8		16		512	1	4	4	5,253
Croatian and Slovenian.....			958					4	1	2	6		1		57	47	184	7	3,306
Cuban.....			16		14	1			2	2			1						1,059
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....		3	152												3	20	84		909
Dutch and Flemish.....	5	9	79			22	1	12		14	8		1		45	13	45	7	2,405
East Indian.....		2	3												4				137
English.....	29	92	708		3	118	7	18	17	70	31	12	45		298	26	70	17	11,622
Finnish.....	2	53	78			4		2	2	1	30	6	3		99	11	59	11	2,480
French.....	8	16	145		36	72	1	2		32	4	17	6		29	13	37	5	3,836
German.....	12	25	583	2	7	7	2	21	2	48	6	2	14		65	14	297	4	6,770
Greek.....	18	75	1,020	1		53	26	5	15	44	122	8	49		167	187	177	26	13,470
Hebrew.....		29	29				1				1	1	1				2		483
Irish.....		12	292			26				10	8	4	3		42	4	10	3	2,535
Italian (north).....	40	96	1,550		1	49	5	1	7	23	45	40	16		153	169	132	40	11,447
Italian (south).....	39	104	6,320		5	783		2	25	57	69	58	40		253	444	323	27	37,032
Japanese.....	1	68	11			1				21	121		2		531		2	26	4,352
Korean.....		6																	33
Lithuanian.....	1	1	528			9						1			7	24	96		4,507
Magyar.....	3		2,741							9		1	38		8	180	474	2	12,457
Mexican.....	15	6	33		6					3,060	3		1		2		2		5,519
Pacific Islander.....																			1
Polish.....	21	11	7,208			174	1	7		14		13	7		32	296	693	24	42,207
Portuguese.....			101			1,050			1				3		1				5,144
Rumanian.....	3	1	1,190			3		3		6			5		7	140	99		8,603
Russian.....		25	1,654		1	56		2	2	4	1		4		440	56	118	3	11,085
Ruthenian (Russniak).....			155									3				5	1		465
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	4	73	192		1	46	1	76	1	16	38	3	18	8	359	2	169	23	6,944
Scotch.....	2	27	113			21		4		7	2	14	6		93	13	20	21	2,027
Slovak.....	4	31	5,956			9	1	9	1	87	31	19	16		95	196	449	7	17,625
Spanish.....	1	3	100			6	1			64	13	10	11		6	29	1	4	4,961
Spanish American.....			54			32			3	4	1				1	1	1		1,536
Syrian.....		1	146		10	14	3	1	3	5	2	2	1		3	10	1	2	1,599
Turkish.....		5	21			54				1			1		4	1	7		713
Welsh.....		5	29					1							14	2	1		167
West Indian (except Cuban).....			12			82	1	1					1				2		656
Other peoples.....	1	24	151		2	5			1	4	2	2	1		35	5	45	6	1,457
Total.....	226	998	34,171	3	536	2,650	52	186	87	3,677	583	220	318	9	3,530	2,029	4,052	292	247,718

TABLE IX-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....					1		1				1					1		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....					7									2		2		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....		1			1	2								9				
Croatian and Slovenian.....		2				1								1				
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....					3		1											
Dutch and Flemish.....					5									16	2	1		
English.....	3	6	3	1	73	13	19	3	4	3	1		5	62	7	9	1	5
Finnish.....		1			2									4				
French.....				1	18		12							7				1
German.....		2	1	1	37	3	2		1	1			3	27	5	4	2	
Greek.....					2	1	1			2	1		1	25	5	2		
Hebrew.....					6		2		1					6	2			
Irish.....	1	1	2		14	3	8						4	13		6	2	
Italian (north).....					8	3	3							24		1		
Italian (south).....	1				13	5	37	2	2	1	1			61	2	1		
Lithuanian.....							1							9	2			
Magyar.....					2		1							5		1		
Mexican.....			5		2		1			1								
Polish.....		1	2		3				1				1	15	3	1		
Portuguese.....					4													
Rumanian.....					2		4							1	1			
Russian.....					13									14	1	1	1	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....		3			29	3	2						7	43	5	23	4	
Scotch.....		1	1	1	21	1	3			1	2	1	3	12	3	5	1	
Slovak.....	2			2	3		4						1	18	3			
Spanish.....			1		8				1	3				2	1			
Spanish American.....					6	1				3				2				
Syrian.....					1									1				
Turkish.....					1											1		
Welsh.....	1						1											
West Indian (except Cuban).....										1								
Other peoples.....		1			18		1		1				6	5		2	2	1
Total.....	8	19	15	6	303	36	103	5	12	16	6	1	32	402	42	61	13	7

TABLE IX-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Race or people.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. M.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black).....	2				5		1											
Armenian.....				2											7	3	1	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....						5		1	3	1					4			4
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1				3				2	1			3		4		1	3
Croatian and Slovenian.....					3	1									10			4
Cuban.....	7			2											1			1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....															6			
Dutch and Flemish.....	1			3	35	3			2	1			3		2			5
English.....	14	33	2	64	117	23	3	8	21	1	3	9	21		226		23	37
Finnish.....			1	1	17	8			6						7			5
French.....	4	18		59	53	16		8	36		3	21	4		57		13	6
German.....	2		4	3	29	25		3	35	4			21		97	2	12	17
Greek.....		1		5	5	4		3	1			1	2		32	1		10
Hebrew.....		2		4	26	6			1	1			8		64			6
Irish.....	2	7	3	37	39	23		2	27	1		2	6		82		9	5
Italian (north).....			2	7	5			2	2				6	1	52			6
Italian (south).....	1		1	47	35	4		5		5			55		399		3	60
Lithuanian.....		1	1	8					1			2	4		16			2
Magyar.....				1	3			1	5				9		16		7	6
Mexican.....	3														2			
Polish.....	2		8	1	36				3				5		42		2	6
Portuguese.....				12											1			
Rumanian.....					5										17			8
Russian.....	1			6	4	1			3	1			3		22		26	9
Ruthenian (Russniak).....						1												
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	3	1	2	30	25	162		6	65	1	1	2	12		67		69	5
Scotch.....		3	2	27	46	24		1	27			1	10		47		10	14
Slovak.....				2	1				1	3			8		54		1	18
Spanish.....	3		1		1										12			2
Spanish American.....	12		3	1			1						2		14	1		2
Syrian.....	1			2	3										6			1
Turkish.....				1											1			1
Welsh.....								1	1	1			1		2		2	3
West Indian (except Cuban).....															16			
Other peoples.....	1	1	1	11	1	2		1	21				4		34	5	3	10
Total.....	60	67	31	336	497	308	5	42	262	36	7	39	190	1	1,446	12	185	250

70112-21-5

Race or people.	Okla.	Oreg.	Penn.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S.Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.
African (black).....			2		388					1								413
Armenian.....						1												7
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1		3							1								31
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....			8		4						1			1				57
Croatian and Slovenian.....			2												1			15
Cuban.....										1								16
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzgovinian.....																		6
Dutch and Flemish.....			2											7				116
English.....	4	9	30		2	10		5	2	1	6	12	4	47	1	15		999
Finnish.....														3		6		61
French.....		8	3		1	15				2		6	2	12	5	8	2	401
German.....	1	2	18			1		4		6	2			11	1	23	3	415
Greek.....			2			1				1				3		1		115
Hebrew.....	1		6			1								1	2			145
Irish.....		2	16			2						3	2	12	1	4	1	242
Italian (north).....			25			1		2		2	1			3	10	3	2	171
Italian (south).....	1	1	164			14		1		2		5	2	7	8	27		974
Lithuanian.....			10													1		58
Magyar.....			6											2				66
Mexican.....					1					4								17
Polish.....			18			1				1				2		2	1	157
Portuguese.....						3										1		23
Rumanian.....			5						2									44
Ruthenian (Russniak).....		4	9							2				1		2		126
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1	11	13					16		3	5	2	1	92	1	37	1	734
Scotch.....		2	11		2	1		2	2	1		9	10	19		4	2	336
Slovak.....			15							4				1		1	1	143
Spanish.....			1		7					4								45
Spanish American.....			1		1							1		1				51
Syrian.....		1	1															17
Turkish.....																		3
Welsh.....			2					1						2				20
West Indian (except Cuban).....			1		855													873
Other peoples.....	1	1	6			2		1	1	2	2		1	18			1	168
Total.....	10	42	400		1,261	53		34	5	47	17	38	25	252	23	137	12	7,217

TABLE IX-c.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....	1		1	4	2	1	4		1	65	1			19	7			2
Caucasian.....	156	95	384	89	2,312	341	1,748	132	214	272	117		373	4,157	859	817	310	233
Chinese.....			5		894	2			11	5			2	2	15			
East Indian.....					1													
Japanese.....			8		552	17							7	2				
Total.....	157	95	398	93	3,761	361	1,752	132	226	342	118	4	382	4,193	866	817	310	235

  

Race or people.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black).....	10	1		3	64	8	2		5						14	1	1	9
Caucasian.....	1,035	431	375	3,251	4,991	2,260	136	644	1,445	498	54	337	3,322	63	11,472	143	980	3,634
Chinese.....	5			9	11	10	10	6	8	1	2		3	4	15	1		8
East Indian.....																		
Japanese.....										11	4		1		19		1	
Total.....	1,050	432	375	3,263	5,066	2,278	148	655	1,453	512	60	337	3,326	67	11,520	145	982	3,651

  

Race or people.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.
African (black).....			4		219		4		3	10			1	5	1	1		476
Caucasian.....	322	428	6,485	1	576	571	60	291	163	1,261	215	196	306	1,620	379	1,103	210	61,869
Chinese.....		9	7			1		1		3	1			30		1	1	1,083
East Indian.....																		1
Japanese.....		11	1							1	27			79			4	745
Total.....	322	448	6,497	1	795	572	64	292	166	1,275	243	196	307	1,734	380	1,105	215	64,174

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.

Occupation.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																					
Actors.....	2	6	2	5	1	2	12	1	190	2	40	23	6	53	18	50	42	14	.....	.....	
Architects.....	4	1	3	1	.....	1	18	.....	66	1	17	30	1	16	9	8	3	.....	.....	.....	
Clergy.....	12	10	1	3	3	5	33	.....	180	6	74	103	23	113	155	14	85	40	.....	.....	
Editors.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	17	.....	1	1	6	13	2	2	5	16	.....	.....	
Electricians.....	17	1	3	.....	6	3	33	1	288	3	69	60	22	164	85	46	128	1	.....	.....	
Engineers (professional).....	12	7	4	1	1	2	2	2	446	7	73	97	9	46	75	20	26	24	.....	.....	
Lawyers.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	6	1	3	24	1	3	7	2	28	8	1	14	.....	.....	.....	
Literary and scientific persons.....	7	13	2	.....	1	3	4	.....	63	.....	25	34	7	107	15	4	26	.....	.....	.....	
Musicians.....	8	2	4	2	.....	1	2	.....	143	.....	50	39	5	139	17	36	203	3	.....	.....	
Officials (Government).....	2	4	4	11	45	1	24	.....	19	.....	37	3	56	14	4	4	30	86	.....	.....	
Physicians.....	6	23	4	4	8	3	10	2	15	2	67	3	33	16	10	80	29	11	56	26	1
Sculptors and artists.....	1	6	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	15	.....	38	1	32	10	5	41	10	18	52	5	.....
Teachers.....	99	81	8	5	41	4	16	3	52	2	482	7	581	155	43	582	189	25	78	49	1
Other professional.....	61	19	2	4	23	2	1	4	63	2	781	19	109	160	10	171	437	19	71	160	4
Total.....	234	184	35	39	122	27	71	14	331	13	2,320	53	1,163	749	153	1,557	1,053	258	824	434	6
<b>SKILLED.</b>																					
Bakers.....	25	77	12	58	.....	16	1	.....	124	.....	108	4	94	152	121	645	74	180	513	1	.....
Barbers and hairdressers.....	10	38	7	24	.....	13	5	3	17	.....	99	3	82	104	90	415	43	65	1,949	10	.....
Blacksmiths.....	50	38	8	13	.....	20	.....	1	48	.....	185	3	59	91	29	208	117	123	800	1	.....
Bookbinders.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	12	2	3	13	.....	78	9	.....	4	.....	.....
Brewers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Butchers.....	8	12	15	19	1	15	.....	.....	74	.....	119	6	75	126	21	652	49	66	192	.....	.....
Cabinetmakers.....	4	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	13	.....	50	1	9	21	2	76	13	3	62	.....	.....
Carpenters and joiners.....	264	104	15	44	.....	52	6	7	166	.....	648	48	446	205	142	577	315	376	2,990	10	.....
Cigarette makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	2	1	16	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Cigar makers.....	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	39	.....	10	1	14	4	3	27	8	1	3	.....	.....
Cigar packers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	22	1	16	3	.....	2	.....	.....
Clerks and accountants.....	336	135	42	46	19	34	87	7	241	4	3,346	59	784	711	276	3,327	1,854	199	556	34	.....
Dressmakers.....	581	64	16	40	3	50	.....	3	74	1	288	17	340	158	58	2,389	297	314	3,410	.....	.....
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	38	48	2	13	.....	6	2	2	43	4	679	13	115	90	31	131	212	29	116	9	.....
Furriers and fur workers.....	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	16	.....	12	14	22	173	7	3	5	.....	.....
Gardeners.....	4	6	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	121	.....	134	1	22	52	11	37	65	18	92	12	.....

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued.

Occupation.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
SKILLED—CONTINUED.																					
Hat and cap makers.....	1	1		2					2		5		4		2	238	6	4	10		
Iron and steel workers.....	13	24	5	4		6		1	17		307	9	73	43	7	40	171	30	68	1	
Jewelers.....	2	23		1					7		33		30	9	6	110	9	2	10		
Locksmiths.....		1	6	11		7		1	3				9	97	242	169		3	19		
Machinists.....	31	24	13	23		15	1	2	45	1	655	10	217	117	29	259	259	92	291		
Mariners.....	541	8	4	17	647	114	10	29	430	126	1,314	201	125	60	601	55	316	151	2,026		
Masons.....	75	10	4	13		27	1	1	49		145	3	35	81	62	64	52	917	3,767	155	
Mechanics (not specified).....	73	54	7	23		20	17	4	80		566	12	201	200	55	228	237	400	3,767		
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	3	7	3	4					18		120	4	34	13	2	60	38	15	38	1	
Millers.....				5		2			6		23	2	11	15	7	61	7	7	69		
Milliners.....	8	2	5	2				1	11		100	3	50	13	5	342	43	4	12		
Miners.....	12	7	11	52		39		4	36		1,165	27	133	46	40	28	284	891	874		
Painters and glaziers.....	25	14	4	7		7		1	96		195	13	101	76	14	304	86	40	212	1	
Pattern makers.....									2		27		2			2	10		1		
Photographers.....	11	15		4			2		3	1	58	3	10	11	8	133	13	3	40		
Plasterers.....				1				1	9		49	1	5	4		1	21	6	30	4	
Plumbers.....	14	1	1						12		139	1	46	7		46	71	3	30		
Printers.....	26	4	2	1		3		1	14	1	158	4	26	32	10	200	63	20	55	1	
Saddlers and harness makers.....	9		1	2					4		8		8	7	1	23	3	5	17		
Seamstresses.....	547	33	25	12	5	25		2	35		70	14	63	130	19	1,974	106	47	630		
Shoemakers.....	65	303	20	44		48	1	1	41		126	6	100	89	222	1,020	59	208	6,042	15	
Stokers.....	23	10	3	3	2	1			21		115	2	45	18	29	10	92	27	99	4	
Stonecutters.....			2	1		4			2		23	2	10	3	2	11	1	42	170		
Tailors.....	142	272	35	54		53	4	7	57		247	32	70	235	168	5,753	140	145	3,334	9	
Tanners and curriers.....	1	2		3							2		2	2	8	50	2	2	3		
Textile workers (not specified).....			1			1					90		128	9		8	23	1	9		
Tinners.....	6	1		1		2			3		37	2	15	9	5	129	8	1	37		
Tobacco workers.....											2		5		2	2	3				
Upholsterers.....	1	2				2			5		27		2	11	1	38	8	3	4		
Watch and clock makers.....	2	8	3	2					6		18	1	47	55	1	239	9	3	11		
Weavers and spinners.....	2	25	3	1		2			117		586	3	224	32	6	167	216		71		
Wheelwrights.....	2			1					1		1		1	3		4			4		

Woodworkers (not specified).....	2	1		1					2		36		12	4	1	20	12	6	22			
Other skilled.....	89	62	13	29	18	8	14	2	244	2	1,775	23	252	334	131	865	860	270	805	51		
Total.....	3,075	1,446	293	586	695	604	235	81	2,346	140	13,927	536	4,173	3,512	2,255	21,402	6,307	4,964	30,868	329		
MISCELLANEOUS.																						
Agents.....	5	1		2	1	3		1	23		390	2	75	27	18	154	120	12	24	2		
Bankers.....		2		2	2	1			6		34	1	12	8	5	14	6	3	9	27		
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	5	6	1		1	1			17		169		53	21	5	56	87	45	236	6		
Farm laborers.....	873	87	81	477	3	793		68	809		556	136	583	957	505	1,076	2,149	1,897	10,478	1,276	4	
Farmers.....	46	65	45	461	2	541	2	69	837	1	1,435	93	1,075	1,515	353	533	1,172	999	5,975	135	2	
Fishermen.....	7			6		20		17	15		467	1	195	12	2	131			161	42		
Hotel keepers.....	1	1		7	3	1			7		23		31	11	47	30	20	12	13	29		
Laborers.....	1,251	1,435	148	1,575	60	1,596	10	153	907	2	2,461	530	2,887	2,010	14,338	9,414	5,408	8,436	63,764	139		
Manufacturers.....		2	5		1	2			11		74	1	30	31	3	59	17	10	14	7		
Merchants and dealers.....	41	261	23	38	779	24	80	9	204	13	568		14	262	512	747	5,052	180	458	1,771	254	3
Servants.....	1,392	1,496	473	1,418	22	2,558	22	179	825	2	3,689	1,396	2,063	3,869	4,922	13,398	12,782	3,155	20,495	74	3	
Other miscellaneous.....	472	155	35	84	1,334	60	41	10	365	72	3,541	65	1,827	596	354	1,669	1,817	422	1,186	673	9	
Total.....	4,093	3,511	811	4,120	2,208	5,630	162	506	4,026	90	13,707	2,239	9,093	9,369	21,209	31,476	23,869	15,454	104,126	2,714	21	
No occupation (including women and children).....	2,471	5,071	604	2,955	992	4,774	1,055	329	6,110	110	24,173	1,405	9,693	10,538	8,121	64,601	7,827	6,783	59,219	4,054	34	
Grand total.....	9,873	10,212	1,743	7,700	4,017	11,035	1,523	930	12,813	353	54,627	4,233	24,122	24,168	31,828	119,036	39,056	27,459	195,037	7,531	61	

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued.

Occupation.	Lithuanian.	Hungarian.	Mexican.	Pacific Islander.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Rus- sian).	Scandinavian (Nor- wegian, Dane, and Swede).	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.	Admitted in Phil- ippine Islands.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																					
Actors.....		14	95		5		7	6	1	15	24	5	39	2		1	1		1	687	
Architects.....		4	3			1		2		21	36	6	3	5			1			268	
Clergy.....	2	14	29		38	10	4	13	2	66	51	25	53	2	14	1	16	1	3	1,204	50
Editors.....		2	1		5			1		6	4	5	2	3						95	
Electricians.....		16	54		28	5	5	10		132	133	16	53	10	3		6	3	16	1,427	
Engineers (professional).....		11	31		13	8	4	21		231	229	24	25	30	4		10	1	4	1,533	22
Lawyers.....		5	16		3	6	1	2		14	6	5	4	12					1	181	1
Literary and scientific persons.....	3	10	2		17	4	10	4		22	22	21	12	19	7		2	2	2	490	
Musicians.....		13	95		21	4	6	18		26	27	23	15	13	1		7		4	959	
Officials (Government).....	1	1	129		26	10	7	11	1	32	5	49	29	70		1		2	6	732	12
Physicians.....	1	15	17		13	6	3	13		21	44	10	12	26	3			3	5	597	3
Sculptors and artists.....		7	17		8	6	5	13	1	27	10	6	15	3	2		1			365	
Teachers.....	1	35	125		55	7	14	22	1	74	171	47	21	27	31	2	18	16	2	3,172	25
Other professional.....	1	14	41		26	1	7	14	1	211	326	37	16	24	4	1	19	12	5	2,882	21
Total.....	9	161	655		263	68	74	150	7	898	1,088	279	299	246	71	6	83	44	51	14,592	134
<b>SKILLED.</b>																					
Bakers.....	1	12	82		83	67	15	5	2	88	95	92	79	4	5	3	2	2	20	2,862	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	2	19	70		39	31	20	8		53	37	53	87	4	19	5	3	1	11	3,439	
Blacksmiths.....	1	35	68		47	24	13	8	2	151	115	111	74	3	8		9		7	2,477	
Bookbinders.....		2			2		1			10	4	3						3		155	
Brewers.....										2							1			11	
Butchers.....	2	45	29		84	7	33	7	1	57	44	105	12		3		4	1	11	1,895	
Cabinetmakers.....		3			10	4	3	2		14	22	9	10		2		1			341	
Carpenters and joiners.....	8	51	331		109	212	39	23	5	919	349	153	462	27	46	3	16	24	65	9,257	10
Cigarette makers.....					1			2		1	1	1								36	
Cigar makers.....		1	2		1					7	4	1	94	3				1		329	
Cigar packers.....			3		1					1	1		23		1					84	
Clerks and accountants.....	15	179	630		216	272	80	58	3	1,223	1,657	280	538	173	128	9	92	111	54	17,815	88
Dressmakers.....	5	49	76		290	13	65	11	3	132	167	192	78	42	86	1	6	72	10	9,404	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	4	20	14	1	17	8	19	26	2	200	472	49	56	10	9	2	27	12	15	2,555	
Furriers and fur workers.....	2				8		7	4	1	4	5	6	1							305	
Gardeners.....		9			6	5	3	1		96	74	9	6		1	1	3	2	6	804	
Hat and cap makers.....	1		9		11	2	5	7		1	3	8	6	3	3					340	
Iron and steel workers.....	5	19	2		29	12	14	7	2	128	347	17	23	2	4		16		6	1,451	
Jewelers.....		2	22		12	1	2	3		7	4	5	4	10	4	1		1	1	321	
Locksmiths.....		41			17	27	9	3	2	4		51	8							488	

Machinists.....	4	36	117	115	12	19	20	2	211	411	80	46	10	7	1	13	3	2	3,176	..	
Mariners.....	4	1	56	5	445	36	158	2	2,990	265	1,737	260	2	2	8	61	90	83	13,227	8	
Masons.....	1	14	70	10	101	14	3	1	86	72	64	3	16	8	8	2	20	5,957	20	5	
Mechanics (not specified).....	3	41	263	55	20	36	23	2	211	189	59	221	75	12	4	16	19	14	4,814	5	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	4	1	1	7	3	6	1	1	32	99	10	9	8	8		6	2	2	549	..	
Millers.....	1	3	1	6	11	1			13	12	17	8			1	1	1	1	289	..	
Milliners.....			3	14	16	5			17	43	14	10	3		5	6			791	..	
Miners.....	21	14	232	101	18	10	14	6	62	890	94	167	1	2		162	3	4	5,448	..	
Painters and glaziers.....		11	61	23	13	12	6		178	121	43	41	5	6		3		24	1,748	..	
Pattern makers.....									3	26	1	1							43	..	
Photographers.....	2	5	22	9	1	1	5		22	14	1	2	4	4		1			719	..	
Plasterers.....		1	9	6	2				15	94	3	6			1	1		4	163	..	
Plumbers.....		3	29	13	11	3	4	1	24	55	8	14	8	5	6	4			812	..	
Printers.....	1	1	11	2	2	2			11	6	4	1	1	1		2		3	133	..	
Saddlery and harness makers.....		8	116	124	17	25	3	2	163	26	117	26	16	23	5	105	2	2	4,589	..	
Seamstresses.....	7	59	98	87	97	37	10	3	55	34	180	90	11	70	7	3	8	30	9,280	..	
Shoemakers.....	1	54	6	14	17	4	7		81	58	10	149	24	2	5	2	16		897	..	
Stokers.....		6	1			1			47	52	3	30		3	3		3		432	..	
Stonemasons.....	17	104	95	444	107	166	54	3	88	118	271	71	21	62	4	7	10	28	12,427	2	
Tanners.....		2	2	4	1				6		1	4						1	98	..	
Tanners and curriers.....		1	1	2					9	16		2		1	1				303	..	
Textile workers (not specified).....		3	1	6					26	19	6	2		2	5		1	1	330	..	
Tinners.....		1	1			3			10	16	4							1	150	..	
Tobacco workers.....		4		6		1			1	1	13								31	..	
Upholsterers.....		4		6		3	2		16	4	4							1	150	..	
Watch and clock makers.....	1	6	5	10	3	4	1		17	11	4	5			1		1	1	474	..	
Weavers and spinners.....	1	2	2	42	5				22	199	11	8		21	2		3		2,009	..	
Wheelwrights.....									2		2								19	..	
Woodworkers (not specified).....		5	1			1			12	23	3	2		1				1	168	..	
Other skilled.....	7	58	160	144	29	38	31	2	472	960	109	96	36	24	4	49	20	59	8,145	37	
Total.....	129	942	2,702	6	2,284	1,598	767	526	46	7,983	7,254	2,307	4,490	759	591	54	544	504	514	131,774	150
MISCELLANEOUS.																					
Agents.....			12	8	1	8	3		30	132	7	18	8	5	2	8	4	1	1,107	3	
Bankers.....			2	7	1	3	2		4	9	2	1	1	2					167	..	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....		4		2	1	4	3	1	46	73	11	9		3		5		10	881	..	
Farm laborers.....	18	359	96	408	1,647	216	51	40	2,497	278	1,769	2,006	5	102	6	31	33	30	32,400	242	
Farmers.....	11	166	522	233	507	190	122	24	918	582	1,521	1,754	52	140		43	17	74	22,282	31	
Fishermen.....	2			4	33	2			254	49	11	11	2			4	17		1,491	2	
Hotel keepers.....		2	1	8		3			7	9	4	5							275	..	
Laborers.....	46	980	8,420	1,849	8,136	780	266	112	1,652	1,054	5,926	12,784	79	507	132	74	26	1,211	160,564	4	
Manufacturers.....	4	1	4	16	7	4			12	20	4	4		5		1		1	354	..	
Merchants and dealers.....	14	67	716	1	342	176	252	71	2	177	199	217	501	210	454	14	13	25	69	14,863	677
Servants.....	126	1,673	586	1	5,233	1,753	666	211	241	4,726	2,062	9,051	929	179	473	19	157	169	180	102,478	15
Other miscellaneous.....	38	140	697	270	215	86	152	18	936	1,933	274	456	272	76	10	110	18	71	20,859	102	
Total.....	257	3,394	11,056	2	8,380	12,473	2,217	885	438	11,259	6,400	18,797	18,478	808	1,767	183	446	309	1,648	357,721	1,076
No occupation (including women and children).....	434	4,880	15,190	5	10,219	4,717	2,867	1,326	467	5,672	9,907	13,664	4,181	1,512	2,676	110	675	696	1,024	301,141	9,292
Grand total.....	829	9,377	29,603	13	21,146	18,856	5,925	2,887	958	25,812	24,649	35,047	27,448	3,325	5,105	353	1,748	1,553	3,237	805,228	10,652

TABLE X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.

Occupation.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																					
Actors.....	1	1		1	5		3	3	9		77	2	14	17	1	1	2	12	5	11	
Architects.....			2		2						19		1	7					1	5	
Clergy.....	7	2	1	3	2		3		20	2	151	2	40	19	6	15	37	13	32	12	2
Editors.....				3			1				38		1	1					2	13	
Electricians.....	1		1	2	1		1		1		11	1	5	1		4	6	1	7	2	1
Engineers (professional).....	1		4		2		2	2	2		60	3	13	15					15	3	
Lawyers.....	1			1	1		1				31		1	3	1	3			3	3	
Literary and scientific persons.....	1			1	1						12		3	16			2	3	1	3	
Musicians.....	3			2							36		6	49			2	18	34	2	
Officials (Government).....			1		17		1	1	5		40		20	8	2	1	2	11	27	2	
Physicians.....	3	1			4	1	6		3	6	30		8	13	4	1	2	2	3	9	
Sculptors and artists.....	6	1	2	1	9	1	3		9		25	1	7	9	2	6	6	2	16	3	
Teachers.....	6		1	1	9		5	2	10		99	4	72	61	1	3	14	13	17	1	
Other professional.....	6		1	1	9		3		12		311	7	25	58	1	5	66	5	11	53	1
Total.....	29	5	12	12	52	2	50	11	90	8	929	20	220	283	22	32	138	86	140	197	4
<b>SKILLED.</b>																					
Bakers.....	5		6	6	6	6		4	8		27	4	19	116	5	3	2	29	81	1	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	4	2		12	1	1	3	2	2		10	1	4	15	16	2	2	23	202	16	
Blacksmiths.....	2	1	3	6	6	1	1	1	2		17	4	7	10	2	1	6	8	31		
Bookbinders.....											5			5							
Brewers.....			3											15		1					
Butchers.....		1	5	9	6	2		6	1		19		17	79	4	4	1	13	41		
Cabinetmakers.....		2	1	3		1		3			8	1	2	14		2		2	16		
Carpenters and joiners.....	15	1	12	12	7	3	4	10	33		179	98	27	84	7	8	25	40	133	4	
Cigarette makers.....														1							
Cigar makers.....	14		3	3	5		197		12				2	3	2			1	6		
Cigar packers.....							4		1		1		1	1			1		1		
Clerks and accountants.....	14	3	2	15	27	2	47	10	45		527	4	132	219	38	18	103	39	120	98	
Dressmakers.....	20		1	8		2	1	1	2		40	2	28	22		2	24	18	41	1	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	11	1	126	3	14	26	2	1	9	3	8	21	
Furriers and fur workers.....			2								2		2	1				2	2		
Gardeners.....				4	2	1			10		50		11	23		1	6	18	27	28	
Hat and cap makers.....											1					1		1	3		
Iron and steel workers.....				2							36		1	14		1	14	3	12		
Jewelers.....					1				7		6	1	6	9		5		3	12	1	
Locksmiths.....		1									1			1		1		1	1		

Machinists.....	6		16	17	4	2	11	14	182	154	2	27	29	73	1						
Mariners.....	14		1	5	5	4	4	14	60	26	36	16	10	14	39	6					
Masons.....	3		1	9					55	5	5	20	2	6	36	90					
Mechanics (not specified).....	3	1	2	5	1	1	14	3	95	2	25	51	7	12	30	79	2				
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....				1					13	8	1	5		1	2	5					
Millers.....			1	1				1	1					2	1	4					
Milliners.....							1	1	7		6	5		1	1	1					
Miners.....			7	118		101	18	49	180	131	45	41	14	34	761	823	1				
Painters and glaziers.....	4		2	10	2		2	1	42	10	8	31	1	5	9						
Pattern makers.....									9		2										
Photographers.....		1							11	2	1	1	3		1	3	5				
Plasterers.....	3							1	18		1	1		3	3	3					
Plumbers.....	1				2			2	11		7	3		3	5	1	3	1			
Printers.....	1	1	1	1		2		4	17	1	3	10	2		2	8	1				
Saddlers and harness makers.....									1							1	1				
Seamstresses.....	8				1			3	19		3	6	2	7	10	1					
Shoemakers.....	1	16	3	9		2	1	3	20	4	6	18	17	3	5	60	365	2			
Stokers.....	2			1		1	1	1	16	1	5	10	2	10	6	19					
Stonecutters.....									13	2	1	1			23	25					
Tailors.....	9	12	10	7	5	3	2	2	23	16	13	22	14	40	3	59	296	7			
Tanners and curriers.....									1		1	1			1	1					
Textile workers (not specified).....	1							1	18		11	2		1	1	2	153				
Tinners.....	1						2			2	1		1	1	2	2					
Tobacco workers.....																					
Upholsterers.....							1	1	3		1	3			1	1					
Watch and clock makers.....		1		1		1	2		1		1	4		2		6	1				
Weavers and spinners.....		4	1					20	78	15	54	26	3	7	27	61					
Wheelwrights.....																					
Woodworkers (not specified).....			2					3	9		1	4			1	2					
Other skilled.....	9	5	10	28	136	4	10	10	267	43	63	138	225	8	56	72	258	46			
Total.....	142	53	96	293	206	139	296	95	349	3	2,225	408	579	1,235	384	112	392	1,353	3,092	243	1
MISCELLANEOUS.																					
Agents.....		1	1	6	3	6	5	1	11		114		23	28	9	10	13	14	32	10	
Bankers.....			1		1				3		44		5	7	2	2	1	5	9	26	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	1	1		1	1			2	2		10		1	3	1		3	1	3	1	
Farm laborers.....	571	6	6	19	1	29		2	51		41	2	20	68	6	1	13	36	41	90	
Farmers.....	10	22	23	243	128	126	3	10	173	61	312	49	136	271	12	3	86	116	183	1,059	2
Fishermen.....	2			1	3	2		1	3	14		1	7			18	14	13			
Hotel keepers.....		1	1					1	3		12		3	7	32		4	9	3	27	
Laborers.....	318	471	200	7,858	2,889	2,538	26	537	457	54	633	1,054	544	1,452	11,300	86	276	7,034	25,308	1,003	14
Manufacturers.....			1	1	1		3		2		32		10	14	5	5	3	3	8		
Merchants and dealers.....	7	13	2	47	1,330	6	91	9	52	2	320	3	169	178	167	43	14	148	352	298	3
Servants.....	144	3	32	64	33	15	9	23	55	2	724	211	203	433	76	7	702	186	299	33	
Other miscellaneous.....	188	11	19	72	398	30	27	25	165	2	1,069	70	289	417	217	41	216	225	507	246	3
Total.....	1,241	528	286	8,313	4,788	2,752	164	609	974	121	3,314	1,403	1,403	2,879	11,834	198	1,331	7,795	26,759	2,806	22
No occupation (including women and children).....	395	19	170	1,322	207	413	549	194	992	5	5,154	649	1,634	2,373	1,230	141	674	2,213	7,041	1,106	6
Grand total.....	1,807	605	564	9,940	5,253	3,306	1,059	909	2,405	137	11,622	2,480	3,836	6,770	13,470	483	2,535	11,447	37,032	4,352	33

TABLE X-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued.*

Occupation.	Lithuanian.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Pacific Islander.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Rus- sian).	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.	Departed from Phil- ippine Islands.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																					
Actors.....			5		2			5		8	4	1	15	1				1	1	208	2
Architects.....					1			1		4			1	1						57	
Clergy.....	4	9	6		21	6	6	25		47	20	6	16	3	3		3	2	32	578	43
Editors.....	2	1	2		2	1		2		3	1	2	1							44	
Electricians.....	2		2		2	2	4	5		15		3	7	1				4		136	
Engineers (professional).....		1	2		8	3		7		45	9	3	3	13	1		3		1	229	6
Lawyers.....			2		1			1		1		1	4	6				1		57	
Literary and scientific persons.....	1		2		7		1	3		5	6	2	6	15	4			1	4	141	
Musicians.....	4	1	10		14	3	2	4		9	6	1	1	4	2					218	
Officials (Government).....		2	3		1	3		3		3	2	3	9	25	1			1	5	230	3
Physicians.....		2	5		5	4		3		11	7	7	8	10	1	1		2	2	198	3
Sculptors and artists.....		1	1		1			5		15	1	2	2	6				4	2	113	
Teachers.....	1	1	3		11	3	6	12		8	3	9	7	5	2		1	5	3	414	3
Other professional.....		5	8		7	3		8		90	61	6	3	10	1		4	5	6	799	2
Total.....	14	23	63		87	25	19	84		272	130	47	85	110	12	1	11	28	69	3,422	62
<b>SKILLED.</b>																					
Bakers.....	5	11	7		93	19	8	6		22	4	24	3	1	3		1	1	2	532	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	5	8	6		25	29	10	5		9	2	10	3	1	5	1		2	1	439	1
Blacksmiths.....	15	12	3		128	11	7			24	8	28	1							343	
Bookbinders.....					1			7		1	1									13	
Brewers.....		1										2								22	
Butchers.....	13	11	3		75		9	7		9	3	46	2		4					391	
Cabinetmakers.....	6	9			42		6			9		25		2						155	
Carpenters and joiners.....	45	44	35		242	7	23	59	1	343	53	74	10	8	5		1	10	4	1,666	21
Cigarette makers.....																				1	
Cigar makers.....	2	12	5		4		2	2		2		9	208			1		1		496	
Cigar packers.....												4	1							15	
Clerks and accountants.....	18	17	71		50	31	13	50		130	97	26	149	69	21	3	5	35	16	2,264	81
Dressmakers.....	4	7	3		26	3	5	9		43	8	13		2				13		347	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	1		2		9	3	3	8		37	21	3	4	26			1	3	7	366	
Furriers and fur workers.....		1			5		4	1				3								25	
Gardeners.....	1	17			17	3	3	2		11	6	7	1	1	1				1	252	
Hat and cap makers.....		1									1									8	
Iron and steel workers.....	6	3	1		28	5	1	10		14	14	16	1	1			1		1	185	
Jewelers.....			1		2	1		1				2	2		1			2		69	
Locksmiths.....		2			4															10	

Machinists.....	74	34	15	249	4	22	77	2	116	42	82	10	5	2	1	1	4	2	1,345	8
Mariners.....	2	1	31	6	51	1	18	101	9	6	108	31	2	1	1	10	1	621	366	
Masons.....	3	9	7	42	4	6	6	15	12	20	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	771	771	
Mechanics (not specified).....	7	7	34	152	5	15	30	39	13	36	27	32	5	4	2	7	5	80	35	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	1	1		16		1	2	7	3	11					1			30	42	
Millers.....	1	1		19	1					1								35	42	
Milliners.....	1			1		1	4	7	2	1		1						4	145	
Miners.....	92	298	94	485	36	87	20	58	46	560	25	2	1	13		4		350	16	
Painters and glaziers.....	9	7	4	34	2	1	7	67	13	18	2	5	1		1	2	1	47	50	
Pattern makers.....	1			4		1	1	4	1		4							75	87	
Photographers.....	1		4	4				11	2	1					1			10	10	
Plasterers.....		2		2				3	15	2	1							87	88	
Plumbers.....		2	4	3		1	5	3	2	5	3			1	1	1		918	146	
Printers.....	5	1	1	1	1		3	8	2	5	3							84	960	
Saddlers and harness makers.....			1	5				1	1	1								17	808	
Seamstresses.....	1			1		2	1	11	5	4	3	1				2	1	24	2	
Shoemakers.....	17	19	9	158	40	12	13	19	1	75	3	6	2			1	1	37	475	
Stokers.....	4	4	5	14	7		3	8	1	5	13	5		1	1			4	36	
Stonecutters.....			1	2				6	7	7	2							12	2,195	
Tailors.....	61	33	4	134	11	12	37	1	26	7	60	12	1	6	2			18	900	
Tanners and curriers.....				7						5					1			2	10	
Textile workers (not specified).....				2	608			1	3	2			1	1				2	808	
Tinners.....	1	1		3				1	1	5								2	18	
Tobacco workers.....				4		2			1			1						2	37	
Upholsterers.....				5	1		1	6		2		1						4	4	
Watch and clock makers.....				4					1									1	475	
Weavers and spinners.....	7	5		83	26	2	4	10	16	16	2		7					4	4	
Wheelwrights.....				3				3	1									3	36	
Woodworkers (not specified).....		1		5		3	1	3	1									7	12	
Other skilled.....	42	38	11	220	48	24	55	1	117	40	94	20	14	9	5	3	7	2,195	9	
Total.....	449	623	362	2,412	910	235	522	31	1,295	471	1,305	620	211	81	22	36	106	64	21,451	125
MISCELLANEOUS.																				
Agents.....	2	2	3	19	3	3	8	2	8	13	10	18	13	19	3	2	1	3	419	1
Bankers.....		1	1	1			2	1	4	4	1	1	3				1	1	127	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....		1		4	1	1	3		2							1	2		44	
Fram laborers.....	10	63	52	601	77	23	30	3	93	17	46	11	3	2	1	1	6	1	2,073	273
Farmers.....	88	392	133	4,988	201	254	267	23	494	82	458	38	19	3	2	9	11	15	10,505	10
Fishermen.....				2	43			27	1	1							3	2	159	2
Hotel keepers.....				3				7				1				1	4		2	
Laborers.....	2,812	7,311	1,828	23,794	2,353	5,739	8,745	352	1,126	90	11,784	2,841	65	937	639	16	23	700	135,207	29
Manufacturers.....		9	1	8		3	1		5	2	6	5		1		1	2	132		
Merchants and dealers.....	12	25	77	90	26	36	43	1	81	26	40	314	162	180	6	2	18	22	4,415	446
Servants.....	31	186	61	389	90	69	63	3	678	200	279	64	48	12	3	7	64	11	5,512	4
Other miscellaneous.....	68	124	94	352	74	73	130	1	471	189	227	121	109	42	10	16	36	22	6,397	46
Total.....	3,023	8,114	2,281	30,252	2,868	6,206	9,291	385	2,994	626	12,852	3,413	424	1,196	664	54	167	783	165,114	811
No occupation (including women and children).....	1,021	3,697	2,813	9,456	1,341	2,143	1,188	49	2,383	800	3,421	843	791	310	26	66	355	541	57,731	726
Grand total.....	4,507	12,457	5,519	42,207	5,144	8,803	11,085	465	6,944	2,627	17,625	4,961	1,636	1,599	713	167	656	1,457	247,718	1,724

TABLE X-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.

Occupation.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Lithuanian.	Magyar.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																			
Actors.....								1	1										
Architects.....								1	1										
Clergy.....	2							2	13	2	1	1			1				1
Editors.....									1			6		1					
Electricians.....	3							1	10		1				2		4		
Engineers (professional).....								1	10						1	1			
Lawyers.....									1			1							
Literary and scientific persons.....	1								1			1							
Musicians.....								1	3			3	1	1			6		1
Officials (Government).....	1							1	9		1	2		1	1		1		1
Physicians.....	1								1								1		
Sculptors and artists.....				1					10		3	2					1		
Teachers.....									10		1	2		3	3			1	
Other professional.....								2	7			4		1	7		1		
Total.....	8			1				7	66	2	7	21	2	7	15	1	15	1	3
<b>SKILLED.</b>																			
Bakers.....	7								1		3	1					9		
Barbers and hairdressers.....	4			2					2				1	2	1		16		1
Blacksmiths.....	1				1				5		1			3	3		1	3	
Bookbinders.....																			
Brewers.....																			
Butchers.....			1						2			3							
Cabinetmakers.....		2		1								2			2		1		
Carpenters and joiners.....	32			1				5	28	3	9	4		1	5	2	2		2
Cigarette makers.....																			
Cigar makers.....	4					1		1	1		1								
Cigar packers.....	1																		
Clerks and accountants.....	20			1		1			32		4	6	5	8	9	6	9	2	1
Dressmakers.....				1							1				1				1
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....					1				13	1	2	3	1		4	2			
Furriers and fur workers.....																	1		
Gardeners.....									5		1	2			1				
Hat and cap makers.....									1					2			1		
Iron and steel workers.....								3	6	1	2	4			2	2	2		1

Jewelers.....			1						1									2		
Locksmiths.....																				
Machinists.....			2	1				2	16		7	12		1	2	2		11		4
Mariners.....	3							1	1	1				1	1	1		1		
Masons.....	6		1		1			1	4		3	1			1	3		8	1	
Mechanics (not specified).....	17			1		1			8	2	5	6		1	4	5		8		1
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....								2												
Millers.....									2			1			2					
Miners.....				2	2				14	6	2	2			6	18		31	2	3
Painters and glaziers.....	1								6		1	1		5	1			6		
Pattern makers.....									2									1		
Photographers.....														1						
Plasterers.....																3		1		
Plumbers.....											1	2								
Printers.....	1								3			1								
Saddlers and harness makers.....									3			1								
Seamstresses.....	1								1			1								
Shoemakers.....	3										1	1	1		1	1		24	1	1
Stokers.....																		2		
Stonecutters.....									1			1						6		
Tailors.....	1			1					1	1	1			7				18	1	
Tanners and curriers.....																				
Textile workers (not specified).....									1		1									
Tinners.....												1								
Watch and clock makers.....																			1	
Weavers and spinners.....									6		4				1				1	
Wheelwrights.....																				
Woodworkers (not specified).....					1			1			1			1	1			1		
Other skilled.....	5							1	20		6	7	1	1	13		1	2	19	
Total.....	167	3	4	11	7	4		15	188	15	58	65	9	38	59	52	188	11	15	
MISCELLANEOUS.																				
Agents.....								1												1
Bankers.....									2			1			1				2	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....									1			1			1				1	
Farm laborers.....	38		2					1	8		3	7	1		5					
Farmers.....	7		9					18	86	15	41	67	2	1	45	3		10	1	9
Fishermen.....																				
Hotel keepers.....					2				2		3	4	2		2	1		1		
Laborers.....	26	2	3	35	5		3	16	46	9	30	30	45	4	38	50	516	22	7	
Manufacturers.....									7			1			3					
Merchants and dealers.....	22	1		1		2		6	12		13	12	19	21	7	17	34		3	
Servants.....	20							2	12		6	5	10		16	2	10	1	1	
Other miscellaneous.....	11		3		1	1		16	92	2	39	33	8	20	37	10	55	6	3	
Total.....	124	3	17	36	8	4	3	59	272	27	138	165	87	55	153	87	632	30	24	
No occupation (including women and children).....	174	1	10	9		8	3	35	473	17	198	164	17	45	115	31	139	16	24	
Grand total.....	413	7	31	57	15	16	6	116	999	61	401	415	115	145	342	171	974	58	66	

TABLE X-B.—Naturalized citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued.

Occupation.	Mexican.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Russ- niak).	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																	
Actors.....							1	2							4		9
Architects.....																	3
Clergy.....		2			3		12	6		1				2	4	9	71
Editors.....																	1
Electricians.....		1		1			1	1							4		27
Engineers (professional).....		1					3	1							5		22
Lawyers.....								1			1				1		6
Literary and scientific persons.....															14		17
Musicians.....							1		2	2					1		22
Officials (Government).....					1		1								1		5
Physicians.....							1	1							9	1	23
Sculptors and artists.....					2		2										8
Teachers.....					2		5	3		1					4	4	39
Other professional.....		3			1			2	1	2					1	4	36
Total.....		7		1	7		27	17	3	7	1			2	48	18	294
<b>SKILLED.</b>																	
Bakers.....		1					1	2	1						11	1	39
Barbers and hairdressers.....		1		1	2	1		1	1						2	1	41
Blacksmiths.....		1				1	2	2	1								25
Bookbinders.....																	
Brewers.....																	2
Butchers.....		3					1		4								20
Cabinetmakers.....					1												11
Carpenters and joiners.....			1		1		27	12	5						5	2	154
Cigarette makers.....																	
Cigar makers.....									1	1					5		15
Cigar packers.....																	1
Clerks and accountants.....		3	2		3		17	9	2		1	2			13	3	272
Dressmakers.....							2		2		1			1			9
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....					1		9	7									50
Furriers and fur workers.....															5		9
Gardeners.....					1		3	1	1								15
Hat and cap makers.....					1		2								1		8
Iron and steel workers.....		1				2	5	3	2				1				35

Jewelers.....			1			1													9
Locksmiths.....							1												98
Machinists.....		4		2		1		7	11	10								1	1
Mariners.....								4	1				1					1	15
Masons.....								1		1								5	36
Mechanics (not specified).....		6						5	3	2								38	1
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....								2	1	1									11
Millers.....								1	1										3
Miners.....	1			1		1		4	4	4									104
Painters and glaziers.....		2		1				3	1										29
Pattern makers.....																			3
Photographers.....		1						1	1										4
Plasterers.....									2										6
Plumbers.....						2		1	1	1								3	15
Printers.....		1																	9
Saddlers and harness makers.....																			1
Seamstresses.....																		4	5
Shoemakers.....		2						1		1			1					3	42
Stokers.....								1											5
Stonecutters.....		1						2	2										14
Tailors.....		1		2		2	1	7	1	1									46
Tanners and curriers.....																			1
Textile workers (not specified).....			2																4
Tinners.....		1																	2
Watch and clock makers.....								1											2
Weavers and spinners.....		2	1							1				1					17
Wheelwrights.....																			
Wood workers (not specified).....																			2
Other skilled.....		3	2	1				15	3	2								11	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1,410</b>		
MISCELLANEOUS.																			
Agents.....	1	2					2	2			1	1			1	10	1		50
Bankers.....								1	1										7
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....							1												6
Farm laborers.....	1						27	2							1	13			113
Farmers.....	10	4	1	3	22		236	41	6	2	1				4	40	12		693
Fishermen.....							5												5
Hotel keepers.....							2	1	2	1		1				1	2		27
Laborers.....		33	4	10	18		66	10	29	7	1	3	1	1	1	71	8		1,149
Manufacturers.....																2			13
Merchants and dealers.....	14	1	5	8			2	3	1	4	3	6				113	8		338
Servants.....	1	1	1	2			12	4								32	1		139
Other miscellaneous.....	1	14		3	9		69	41	10	2	3	2			1	15	9		516
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>65</b>		<b>422</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3,056</b>		
No occupation (including women and children).....	14	39	5	10	39		210	144	48	21	38			7	305	98			2,457
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>7,217</b>		

TABLE X-C.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples.

Occupation.	African (black).	Cau- casian.	Chinese.	East Indian.	Japanese.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.						
Actors.....		39				39
Architects.....		23				23
Clergy.....	3	684				687
Editors.....		7				7
Electricians.....		170				170
Engineers (professional).....		242				242
Lawyers.....		28				28
Literary and scientific persons.....		37				37
Musicians.....	7	99				106
Officials (Government).....		78				78
Physicians.....	1	121				122
Sculptors and artists.....		13	1			14
Teachers.....		551	1			552
Other professional.....	1	301	3			305
Total.....	12	2,393	5			2,410
SKILLED.						
Bakers.....	1	28				29
Barbers and hairdressers.....	5	74	1			80
Blacksmiths.....	1	49				50
Butchers.....		29	3			32
Cabinetmakers.....		3				3
Carpenters and joiners.....	5	343				348
Cigarette makers.....						
Cigar makers.....		17				17
Cigar packers.....		6				6
Clerks and accountants.....	10	1,297	10			1,317
Dressmakers.....		19				19
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and station- ary).....		457				457
Furriers and fur workers.....		1				1
Gardeners.....		10	2			12
Hat and cap makers.....		5				5
Iron and steel workers.....	2	179				181
Jewelers.....		11	1			12
Machinists.....		547				547
Mariners.....		120				120
Masons.....	3	41				44
Mechanics (not specified).....	4	353				357
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....		59				59
Millers.....		10				10
Milliners.....		12				12
Miners.....		169				169
Painters and glaziers.....		100				100
Pattern makers.....		11				11
Photographers.....		9				9
Plasterers.....		18				18
Plumbers.....		78				78
Printers.....		43				43
Saddlers and harnessmakers.....		2				2
Seamstresses.....	1	8				9
Shoemakers.....		36				36
Stokers.....		59				59
Stonecutters.....		20				20
Tailors.....	2	32	2			36
Tanners and curriers.....		2				2
Textile workers (not specified).....		10				10
Tinners.....		9				9
Tobacco workers.....		2				2
Upholsterers.....		2				2
Watch and clock makers.....		3				3
Weavers and spinners.....		62				62
Woodworkers (not specified).....		19				19
Other skilled.....	2	530	98			630
Total.....	36	4,900	117			5,053
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Agents.....	4	393	1			398
Bankers.....		49				49
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	3	48				51
Farm laborers.....	4	875	6		1	886
Farmers.....	2	4,015	47			4,064
Fishermen.....		12	1			13
Hotel keepers.....		35				35

TABLE X-C.—Native-born citizens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued.

Occupation.	African (black).	Caucasian.	Chinese.	East Indian.	Japanese.	Total.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—continued.</b>						
Laborers.....	36	1,378	485		1	1,900
Manufacturers.....		42				42
Merchants and dealers.....	1	423	85		2	511
Servants.....	53	512	34			599
Other miscellaneous.....	22	2,975	148		1	3,146
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>10,857</b>	<b>807</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>11,794</b>
No occupation (including women and children).....	303	43,719	154	1	740	44,917
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>61,869</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>64,174</b>

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and occupations.<sup>1</sup>

Occupation.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.	
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																			
Actors.....			11		66		6		1	3		8	1	18					
Architects.....					36	1	5		1	1	2	3		19					2
Clergy.....	3		1	1	90	9	25	3	11	7	8	15	4	84	11	13	8		4
Editors.....					9		1				1			5					
Electricians.....	2	2	14	1	127	3	34		7	9		1	3	85	9	5	3		1
Engineers (professional).....	6	1	5		159	14	28	3	11	10	3	2	3	69	8	7	4		1
Lawyers.....	1		1		19		3				1	1		9		1			1
Literary and scientific persons.....	1				32	1	12	3	3	2		1		28	2	4			
Musicians.....			12		57	3	14		5	5		1		64	1	5	1		
Officials (Government).....	3		13		83	4			184	5		6		17	1				
Physicians.....					63	3	5	1	9	4	2	5		33	3	1			
Sculptors and artists.....			1		29		9	2	1			1		37	1	1			
Teachers.....	9	5	17	4	283	11	61	4	25	21	10	21	3	182	14	15	7		6
Other professional.....	4	2	3		292	10	56	4	22	8	2	175	3	138	7	21	8		3
Total.....	29	10	79	6	1,345	59	259	20	280	75	29	240	17	788	57	74	34		18
<b>SKILLED.</b>																			
Bakers.....	4	2	13	2	110	12	85	2	4	9	2	1	2	195	21	24	4		1
Barbers and hairdressers.....	3	1	11		94	8	158	4	22	6	2	2	3	189	5	7	8		1
Blacksmiths.....	2	3	20		96	8	80	3		3	3	2	1	174	22	16	3		3
Bookbinders.....			1		1				1	2				5					
Brewers.....					1									2					
Butchers.....	1	1	6		37	5	41	2	7	4	3	2	3	161	11	25	5		1
Cabinetmakers.....				1	16	5	18		1	2				18					1
Carpenters and joiners.....	13	2	70	2	434	15	372	10	9	68	5	8	7	487	47	69	6		4
Cigarette makers.....					8		5			172				6					
Cigar makers.....					12		1			17				6					
Cigar packers.....					1									2					
Clerks and accountants.....	26	8	66	11	1,333	66	364	17	80	137	27	34	25	1,032	78	96	44		19
Dressmakers.....		1	10	1	261	13	273	11	11	34	3	1	6	572	26	21	10		7
Engineers (locomotives, marine, and stationary).....	2	2	8	2	215	7	62		9	15	2	10	1	125	12	15	4		3
Furrier and fur workers.....					4		4					1		17	1	2			
Gardeners.....	1		1		90	8	27	3	3	5	2	1	1	56	4	12			3
Hat and cap makers.....					5		12	1	1	1		1	1	18					2
Iron and steel workers.....	4		3	1	71	8	36	3	2	4		1	5	95	16	5			
Jewelers.....	1		7		30		4	1		1	1			8	3	1			
Locksmiths.....					10		13							46	7	5			
Machinists.....	5		31	3	158	8	99	4	6	9	2	3	4	114	25	14	2		2
Mariners.....	20	3	3	1	474	5	122	4	5	122	13	8	6	103	15	15	5		1
Masons.....	5		14	1	211	23	326	9	8	8			5	377	47	18	10		3
Mechanics (not specified).....	1	3	16	4	354	11	172	4	9	32	3	5	5	295	35	29	5		6
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	1		1		26	3	21					1	1	28	6		2		

Millers.....					8	2	9	1	1				1	30		5		1	
Milliners.....	1			2	25	6	8		3	2	4		1	48		5		8	
Miners.....	10	34	161	3	190	96	68	3	1	2	2		38	629	165	47	32	8	
Painters and glaziers.....	2		5	1	89	4	33	1	1	1	1		2	101	8	16	3	1	
Pattern makers.....					4		1	3						3					
Photographers.....					34	2	6		2	2	3		2	30	1	2	1		
Plasterers.....			2		22		1		1	3	3		1	7					
Plumbers.....			2		4	1	11		2	1	1		4	41	3	4			
Printers.....			6		55	4	6		5	1	1			21	3	1			
Saddlers and harness makers.....					12	1	6							8			1		
Seamstresses.....	2	1	25	1	76	7	82		7	38	3	19	2	298	11	28	5	1	
Shoemakers.....	4		11	3	174	10	453	16	28	26	3	1	1	468	36	23	9	3	
Stokers.....	1		1		30	4	14			2	3		1	38	9	7	1		
Stonecutters.....					16	3	13			3	1			23	3	3	2	3	
Tailors.....	10	1	14		231	20	298	15	34	14	9	4	4	738	39	27	9	17	
Tanners and curriers.....					3		3							8					
Textile workers (not specified).....			1		3	1	8						1	5	1	1			
Tinners.....					18		10			3				26	2	3		1	
Tobacco workers.....					2		10			13									
Upholsterers.....					8		4	1	1	1				6	1	1			
Watch and clock makers.....					20	1	10	1	3	1	1			27	1	1	1	1	
Weavers and spinners.....			3	5	68	4	89	4		1			2	77	14	15	1	1	
Wheelwrights.....										1				2		2			
Woodworkers (not specified).....					11		6						1	6		6			
Other skilled.....	5	8	29	5	589	24	232	9	20	29	11	9	19	454	54	49	16	6	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>5,826</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>3,679</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>7,225</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>102</b>	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>																			
Agents.....		1	7	1	159	4	12		2	12	5	3	1	42	5	4	4	1	
Bankers.....	1		1		10		5			1		3	4	2			1		
Draymen, hackers, and teamsters.....	1	2	1		60		26	1		3		7	4	45	4	2	2	1	
Farm laborers.....	7	1	54	5	2,111	173	1,288	48	30	886	14	1,038	55	1,944	262	444	45	15	
Farmers.....	20	3	100	9	1,926	132	723	28	24	93	3	16	126	1,261	254	311	74	14	
Fishermen.....	1	15			63		29	1		24	1	37	2	38	1	13			
Hotel keepers.....		1			34	2	5		1	1	3	3	2	17	4				
Laborers.....	134	24	822	30	6,202	527	7,021	289	226	304	147	45	161	8,175	1,188	700	183	76	
Manufacturers.....	1				20	2	6	1		3	1	1		21		2			
Merchants and dealers.....	36	3	48	12	1,224	33	269	9	48	68	45	66	7	698	81	39	12	14	
Servants.....	74	7	121	36	3,343	315	3,309	188	313	220	85	61	67	8,532	901	531	157	81	
Other miscellaneous.....	21	7	75	12	2,385	75	394	13	110	327	36	31	45	1,137	131	104	41	24	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1,228</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>17,542</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>13,088</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>1,311</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>21,912</b>	<b>2,831</b>	<b>2,150</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>226</b>	
No occupation (including women and children).....	432	42	2,044	132	18,529	1,032	8,111	400	704	1,830	370	959	434	18,433	2,412	1,724	514	244	
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>3,894</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>43,242</b>	<b>2,759</b>	<b>25,137</b>	<b>1,134</b>	<b>2,032</b>	<b>4,724</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>2,632</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>48,358</b>	<b>6,039</b>	<b>4,567</b>	<b>1,259</b>	<b>590</b>	

<sup>1</sup> For intended future permanent residence of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table IX; for occupations of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table X.

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and occupations—Continued.

Occupation.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nov.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																		
Actors.....	2	2		12	14	2		4	2	1		1	6	2	387		3	8
Architects.....	3		1	10	19	3	2			2	1		17		83			19
Clergy.....	20	12	12	76	42	44	1	12	6	10	4	5	40	6	306	3	21	26
Editors.....				3	2								3		52		1	5
Electricians.....	5	9	8	91	135	30	3	11	7	2	2	6	65	3	443		2	68
Engineers (professional).....	8	8	9	70	92	11	1	8	4	2	2	5	73	4	585		4	65
Lawyers.....	1		1	5	5	4			2	2	2	1	6		95		1	4
Literary and scientific persons.....	2		3	31	19	6		3		2			19		241		1	13
Musicians.....	3	1	1	50	41	9	2	3	2	3		1	42		420	1	2	32
Officials (Government).....	19	2	2	26	8			3		1			2	1	236			7
Physicians.....	4	2	13	51	17	15		6	1			1	17	1	264	1	2	16
Sculptors and artists.....		2		17	13	3		2	2	1			18		168		1	13
Teachers.....	11	37	23	354	90	49	2	16	5	12	2	52	116	1	1,132	11	7	103
Other professional.....	5	16	21	212	129	25	2	15	14	12		7	130	2	988	7	9	77
Total.....	83	91	94	1,008	626	203	13	84	45	50	15	76	552	20	5,400	23	53	456
<b>SKILLED.</b>																		
Bakers.....	5	11	19	175	169	29	1	19	1	6	4	11	182		1,132	2	3	124
Barbers and hairdressers.....	11	21	27	216	126	22		16	2	9	1	16	232	3	1,575	1	3	151
Blacksmiths.....	6	13	11	172	178	31		10	4	10	3	13	167	3	743	1	4	160
Bookbinders.....	1		1	6	7	2	1			1			15		75			10
Brewers.....				1	1								1		3			
Butchers.....	1	15	11	83	110	32	1	16		13	1	7	113	1	737	3	6	93
Cabinetmakers.....				3	19	5		6		2			23		131		1	14
Carpenters and joiners.....	16	75	36	786	519	132	6	40	25	37	8	58	595	1	3,264	3	24	372
Cigarette makers.....				6	3								1		16			1
Cigar makers.....	1		2	26	7	1					1	19	2		60			6
Cigar packers.....		1		7	7								12		18			
Clerks and accountants.....	70	151	80	1,372	1,208	282	16	100	54	61	6	83	791	16	6,838	25	26	628
Dressmakers.....	28	29	54	598	234	64	3	57	9	21	5	9	617	3	4,986	3	5	342
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	19	16	27	190	187	30	2	11	10	5		8	151	3	841	5	6	103
Furriers and fur workers.....			2	10	9	2		3		1			13		202			12
Gardeners.....	5	2	3	53	76	13	3	5	2	3	1	1	45	2	215		3	44
Hat and cap makers.....	1		4	19	10	2	1	2		1			22		205			7
Iron and steel workers.....		16	5	155	190	24		1	3		1	11	83		323		2	75
Jewelers.....	3		1	20	13	2	1	2	3				17		162			7
Locksmiths.....			3	11	19			6		4	2		32		208			37
Machinists.....	6	34	15	345	416	35	2	15	7	6	6	29	180	6	910	4	10	168
Mariners.....	76	25	127	569	131	55	13	14	9	9	1	11	366	1	3,955	2	29	260
Masons.....	11	17	33	380	268	35	2	27	9	15	7	7	439	13	2,024		3	337
Mechanics (not specified).....	23	17	17	254	386	42	2	25	14	7	5	15	27	7	1,634	7	1	207
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	2	6	4	53	76	12			1	2		12	27		148		1	31
Millers.....		5	3	21	15	4		3	1	1		1	13		92		2	18

Milliners		2	3	47	26	13	1	4	4	1		4	29		381		1	33	
Miners	4	16	18	206	513	79	4	24	95	6	15	13	174	24	529		8	325	
Painters and glaziers	4	22	11	135	196	38		12	3	9	2	10	95		602	1	3	71	
Pattern makers				12	12								6		11			9	
Photographers	1	2	5	30	16	4	2	4				2	19		171			12	
Plasterers		1	2	3	26	1		1					8	1	41			9	
Plumbers		4	3	51	89	3		2		1			20		109		2	24	
Printers	2	7	8	63	67	18		3	2			5	2		313			26	
Saddlers and harness makers		1		7	10	2						2	2		46	2		6	
Seamstresses	9	4	22	234	135	57		37	3	7		4	243	1	2,587	1	4	143	
Shoemakers	22	40	39	757	202	40	4	74	7	33	4	43	700	3	3,943	4	2	410	
Stokers	10	6	17	75	126	11		1	4	1	1	6	46	1	313	1	2	21	
Stonecutters	1	9	3	34	41	7		1	1	1		7	28		121		2	16	
Tailors	18	16	103	626	353	94	8	88	8	16	2	10	735		6,797	5	5	464	
Tanners and curriers				10	4	2						1	5		45			2	
Textile workers (not specified)		29	2	102	5	2						37	7	1	29	1	1	3	
Tinners	1	2	1	24	27	9						1	19		127		1	19	
Tobacco workers				5											6			1	
Upholsterers				10	18	2							12		64			5	
Watch and clock makers			3	23	33			7	3	1		1	34		222	1	1	24	
Weavers and spinners		68	4	452	93	11	1	21	3		2	45	244		325		1	38	
Wheelwrights				2	1				3						7			1	
Woodworkers (not specified)		13	2	11	25	5						1	7		45			11	
Others skilled	25	22	40	658	453	79	4	48	40	26	4	24	556	8	2,714	11	10	353	
<b>Total</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>9,120</b>	<b>6,868</b>	<b>1,341</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>7,449</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>50,102</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>5,169</b>	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>																			
Agents	4	15	4	84	122	26		6	5	6		8	19	1	361		4	32	
Bankers				2	7			1	1				2		121			1	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters		13	3	72	79	13		8				13	60		231	3		39	
Farm laborers	20	230	94	2,406	1,280	698	36	189	186	176	4	73	127	1,900	26	7,573	10	2,004	
Farmers	30	311	57	1,284	1,115	553	18	150	127	102	78	170	1,129	28	4,692	15	180	1,540	
Fishermen	1	69	3	648	40	22		1	1			12	46		222			7	
Hotel keepers				15	16	3			2			2	3		95	1		6	
Laborers	178	1,626	557	14,820	6,258	1,137	108	875	290	287	197	942	9,500	171	40,123	94	143	10,770	
Manufacturers	2	4	1	21	14			1	1			1	22		173			13	
Merchants and dealers	83	31	88	684	430	93	30	125	23	30	18	20	579	9	7,177	24	13	450	
Servants	129	524	455	9,684	3,691	1,356	63	696	203	390	87	390	6,406	78	35,237	71	147	6,356	
Other miscellaneous	62	724	117	1,839	1,418	308	19	132	68	49	14	332	811	15	5,878	21	38	678	
<b>Total</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>3,561</b>	<b>1,380</b>	<b>31,550</b>	<b>14,466</b>	<b>4,230</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>2,184</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>2,016</b>	<b>20,486</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>110,883</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>21,896</b>	
No occupation (including women and children)	953	2,400	1,669	22,366	14,589	3,428	285	2,293	720	973	180	1,535	15,280	402	97,255	237	588	16,402	
<b>Grand total</b>	<b>1,927</b>	<b>6,773</b>	<b>3,917</b>	<b>64,053</b>	<b>36,549</b>	<b>9,202</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>5,268</b>	<b>2,006</b>	<b>2,387</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>4,168</b>	<b>43,777</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>263,640</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>1,578</b>	<b>43,923</b>	

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and occupations—Continued.

Occupation.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Vir. Isl.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wisc.	Wyo.	Total.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																			
Actors.....			20			3				91	1	2	1		8		1		687
Architects.....			16			3				2		2	2		5		6		268
Clergy.....	8	6	91	1	13	6	1	5	3	45	3	4	10		28	15	19	3	1,204
Editors.....			2				1			3					3				95
Electricians.....	4	10	110		1	11		3	1	21	9		8		35	2	15	1	1,427
Engineers (professional).....	4	11	105			21	1	3	4	29	5	1	13		26	3	19	3	1,533
Lawyers.....		1	3		1	2		2		4			1		1				181
Literary and scientific persons.....	1	2	35		2	4		2	2	3			2		4	2	2		490
Musicians.....	1	6	66		1	8			2	61	2		1		22		7		959
Officials (Government).....		4	14		2		1			53			6		26		3		732
Physicians.....		4	27				1			8	3	1			7	3	3	1	597
Sculptors and artists.....		1	16		1	2				13					3	2	3		365
Teachers.....	3	17	181		1	59	2	11	3	69	3	22	15	1	39	2	23		3,172
Other professional.....		31	178			20	2	7	3	41	11	4	10		113	4	28	1	2,882
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14,592</b>
<b>SKILLED.</b>																			
Bakers.....		15	225		5	41	1		4	62	6	3	9		33	13	59		2,862
Barbers and hairdressers.....		7	301			41	2		1	47	2	1	9		31	12	28		3,439
Blacksmiths.....	2	13	316			26	2	2		36	8	6	4		26	24	32	2	2,477
Bookbinders.....		2	2			3		1			2				4		3		155
Brewers.....			2																11
Butchers.....		5	151			17		5	2	24	1	10	7		28	6	30	2	1,895
Cabinetmakers.....		1	21			5				1	1				4	1	4		341
Carpenters and joiners.....	3	41	823		5	141	3	13	4	217	21	34	20		160	44	93	10	9,257
Cigarette makers.....						1											3		36
Cigar makers.....			4				1			3	1				1				329
Cigar packers.....			1			1											1		84
Clerks and accountants.....	10	127	956	1	56	171	11	24	23	468	47	45	52	2	329	33	167	14	17,815
Dressmakers.....	4	26	668		4	108	4	3	7	57	11	6	18		54	34	60	3	9,404
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	1	12	228			39	1	4	3	18	11	7	13		75	7	18	5	2,565
Furriers and fur workers.....		2	11			2									3		2		305
Gardeners.....		6	42			7		1	1	5	2		6		16	1	20	2	804
Hat and cap makers.....		1	18			1				7									340
Iron and steel workers.....	1	6	157		4	32		2	3	4	2	10	5		58	6	14	4	1,451
Jewelers.....		2	13			8				5	2		1		1				321
Locksmiths.....		2	59			3		1		4			1		2	1	8		488
Machinists.....	2	16	230	1		55	2	-3	1	64	3	17	14		58	9	22		3,176
Mariners.....	1	113	1,054		24	99	14	1	1	276	3	3	4,796	1	139	64	100	7	13,221
Masons.....	5	13	886			62		6	1	64	13	21	8		29	114	50	7	5,957
Mechanics (not specified).....	3	22	408		3	44		2	5	160	10	7	11	1	79	19	41	1	4,814

Metal worker (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	2	52			8		1		2	3		1		7	2	3	1	549	
Millers.....	1	20			5				3	1				2	2	7		289	
Milliners.....	2	4	57		6		2	1	3	1				8	1	4		751	
Miners.....	25	20	1,151		37	1	7	2	51	65	7	19		216	194	50	46	5,448	
Painters and glaziers.....	3	10	99	2	16	1	2		48	10	2	5		28	4	23		1,746	
Pattern makers.....			8		4									2	1			73	
Photographers.....	1	5	25		4		2		14	2	2	1		3		5		419	
Plasterers.....			11						1	1				11	1		1	163	
Plumbers.....	2	2	43		10		1		4	2	6	2		16	2	4	1	502	
Printers.....	2	3	62		8		1		20	2		5		18	2	3		812	
Saddlers and harness makers.....		1	5		2		1		7			1		2	2	1		133	
Seamstresses.....		7	282		39		4		72	6	2	4	3	21	6	29	5	4,589	
Shoemakers.....	6	8	1,177	4	155	5	5	8	91	4	10	12		38	81	76	3	9,280	
Stokers.....	1	2	69		12				8	4	6	30		4	7	3		897	
Stonecutters.....	1	2	28		1	1			2		31	1		9	11	4		432	
Tailors.....	7	14	1,135	1	103	5	1	15	101	18	6	20		41	36	85	7	12,427	
Tanners and curriers.....			7		1		1		1					1	1	1		98	
Textile workers (not specified).....		2	14		35						7	1		2	1	2		303	
Tinners.....		1	20		1	1		1	2		1	1		3	1	4		330	
Tobacco workers.....			1											1	1			31	
Upholsterers.....			8						1	1				5		1		150	
Watch and clock makers.....	1		26	1	1	1	2		4	2		1		4		3		474	
Weavers and spinners.....		2	196		154	1	8	1	3	16	6	1		12	4	8	1	2,009	
Wheelwrights.....		1	2															19	
Wood workers (not specified).....		4	10	1	1						1	1		2	2			168	
Other skilled.....	8	75	637	2	150	2	11	8	132	28	13	30		278	28	92	11	8,145	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>11,737</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1,662</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>2,091</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>5,116</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,869</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>131,774</b>
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>																			
Agents.....	1	9	38		5	9			2	27	5	11	3		23	5	7	2	1,107
Bankers.....			4			2				2					6				167
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	2	5	81		11	1	6			2	5	2			41	1	5	4	881
Farm laborers.....	21	158	4,041		82	6	154	16	100	69	186	48			398	263	433	74	32,400
Farmers.....	27	351	2,673	8	167	5	103	14	327	70	299	35	1		806	184	449	62	22,282
Fishermen.....		13	28		10		9	1	3		1	1			83	2	23	2	1,491
Hotel keepers.....		6	12					3	2			2			22		1		275
Laborers.....	86	426	21,678	21	2,630	98	101	76	6,786	250	321	322		1,176	1,690	1,358	135	160,564	
Manufacturers.....		1	18		3	2			3	1	1	2			9		1		354
Merchants and dealers.....	22	64	938	3	61	97	19	9	33	635	19	20	38		169	42	67	8	14,863
Servants.....	68	280	12,196	17	1,344	35	160	58	177	180	221	2			749	529	1,460	128	102,478
Other miscellaneous.....	28	174	1,198	1	3	240	11	23	20	457	97	160	102	2	557	72	195	23	20,859
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>1,487</b>	<b>42,905</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>5,195</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>8,907</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1,184</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4,039</b>	<b>2,788</b>	<b>4,049</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>357,721</b>
No occupation (including women and children).....	341	1,975	30,486	6	212	3,729	166	362	224	10,457	759	1,463	783	7	4,460	1,810	3,647	343	301,141
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>4,153</b>	<b>85,992</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>10,725</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>1,075</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>21,898</b>	<b>1,796</b>	<b>2,956</b>	<b>6,745</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10,688</b>	<b>5,406</b>	<b>9,002</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>805,228</b>

TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.*<sup>1</sup>

Occupation	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.	
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																			
Actors			1		18					3	1	5		7					
Architects				1	3							4		7					
Clergy	1	1	2	1	50		10	1	5	6	2	3	5	34	5	12	4		3
Editors					8		2					1		3					
Electricians		1			7		4					3		11	3				
Engineers (professional)	2		2		18			1		1	1	1		18	2	1			
Lawyers					6		1		1	1		2							
Literary and scientific persons		1			8				2		1	1		8					
Musicians	1		1		16	3	3		2	2		2		10	2	1			
Officials (Government)					26		1		36	1		5		6					
Physicians			2		23		2		1	1		1		15		1			
Sculptors and artists					11		1	1				6		4					
Teachers		1	2		36	1	3		6	2	1	10		20	4	4	1		1
Other professional	3	4	2		60	4	18	2	7	6	2	70		42		6			1
Total	7	8	13	2	290	8	45	5	60	23	8	114	5	185	17	25	5		5
<b>SKILLED.</b>																			
Bakers		1	1		20	1	6	2		3	1			52	1	6			
Barbers and hairdressers		1	1		25	1	16		3	3	1	2		44	4				
Blacksmiths	1				9	1	12	2					1	50	8	2			
Bookbinders							1							3					
Brewers					2									2					
Butchers			1		17		10				1	1	1	64		4			
Cabinetmakers					1	1	5				1			28		1			
Carpenters and joiners		3	9		81	4	54	3	5	12	2	11	1	160	17	13	2		1
Cigarette makers					6		1			418				3					
Cigar makers					1		1			2				1					
Cigar packers					1	1				2				1					
Clerks and accountants	3	4	5	1	171	4	24	1	12	28	4	37	1	131	4	12	3		1
Dressmakers					20		8	1	1	8				35	1	4			1
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	2	2	2	1	19	2	4	1		1			5	14	1	2			
Furriers and fur workers														1					
Gardeners		1			63	1	9			2		1		17	3				
Hat and cap makers														16	4	1			
Iron and steel workers		1			12	1								4					
Jewelers				1	3					1				4					
Locksmiths					3									1			1		
Machinists		1	3		37	2	84	6						137	14	3			1
Mariners	4	2	2		50	2	2		1	23		5		12					
Masons			6	1	8	2	14	1	1	2			3	25	3				
Mechanics (not specified)		3	5		28	1	22			2			3	59	5		1		
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)					2		4			1				7	1				
Millers					1									2	1				

Milliners.....					2				1				1		4					
Miners.....	2	41	116	1	63	58	6			2	1		9	403	83	72		30	12	
Painters and glaziers.....					13		4	2	1	3			1	41	6	7				
Pattern makers.....					1									3						
Photographers.....			1		11									3						
Plasterers.....							3		1					2						
Plumbers.....		2			3	1	2							8						
Printers.....			1		9	1	1			2			1	11	1	1				
Saddlers and harness makers.....														3						
Seamstresses.....					2		2		1	7				5						
Shoemakers.....	2		1		20		42	6	9	1	1		1	67	8				1	
Stokers.....					11	2	6			1				7	1					
Stonecutters.....		1			2		2	1						2	1				1	
Tailors.....				1	28		25		1	6			4	133	4					
Tanners and curriers.....					1									1						
Textile workers (not specified).....					2		3							2						
Tinners.....					5															
Tobacco workers.....					2			2				1		1						
Upholsters.....					3		3		1	1			2	5	1					
Watch and clock makers.....					1		25							4	3		1			
Weavers and spinners.....					2									2						
Wheelwrights.....					2			1						1						
Woodworkers (not specified).....					2			1						2						
Other skilled.....	2	3	4	1	258	3	53	2	3	9			4	5	100	6	5	1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,676</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>16</b>		
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>																				
Agents.....	1		1		41	1	7			1				23	4	2		1		
Bankers.....					13		1							1						
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....					3					2				4	1					
Farm laborers.....	1	2	6	3	196	14	125		1	575			4	76	10	27		12		
Farmers.....	4	4	20	1	1,545	52	560	11	4	17			44	26	882	105	92	39		
Fishermen.....		6			39					5			5							
Hotel keepers.....					23	2					2		1	9	5	1			1	
Laborers.....	99	50	445	20	5,496	308	4,264	220	79	252	55	726	90	10,026	1,605	448	134	45		
Manufacturers.....					6		7		1	1			1	4	1	1				
Merchants and dealers.....	7	2	9	6	1,248	4	35	2	6	117	11	55	2	146	14	5	4	2		
Servants.....	1	2	25	6	204	12	157	6	39	67	2	33	2	319	19	16	2	3		
Other miscellaneous.....	5	9	25	6	568	22	113	12	32	162	10	37	9	344	43	22	8	1		
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>9,382</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>5,269</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>11,834</b>	<b>1,807</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>52</b>		
No occupation (including women and children).....	31	36	533	21	2,584	139	1,987	99	133	503	27	335	38	3,957	621	187	62	22		
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>13,272</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>7,754</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>2,266</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1,434</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>17,652</b>	<b>2,630</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>95</b>		

1 For last permanent residence of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table IX-A; for occupations of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table X-A.

TABLE XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and occupations—Continued.

Occupation.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																		
Actors.....	2			6	1								1		139			
Architects.....				3	3								4		22	1	1	2
Clergy.....	7	3	5	25	4	11		6	6	18			15		185	2	8	16
Editors.....				2	2								1		21			1
Electricians.....	1		2	4	14	4		1	1	2			6		42		1	8
Engineers (professional).....	1			7	11			1					10	1	116			7
Lawyers.....	1			1	2	1							1		31		1	
Literary and scientific persons.....	2			5	7	9		2	1			1	9		82			2
Musicians.....				7	1	1		1	1				16		109	1		5
Officials (Government).....	10		2	7	7	1		1					2		113			3
Physicians.....	2		4	12	6	7		3					2		89			2
Sculptors and artists.....	2			4	1	1							2		73			2
Teachers.....		2	3	26	6	4		4		5		1	20		184	3	1	11
Other professional.....	5	3	3	49	15	11	2	6	1	5		1	37		345	3		11
Total.....	33	8	19	158	79	40	2	25	10	30		3	128	1	1,551	10	12	70
<b>SKILLED.</b>																		
Bakers.....	1	1	6	39	25	6		9		4			40	1	176			29
Barbers and hairdressers.....	4	2	6	50	14	2		4					19		135		1	24
Blacksmiths.....	1		6	14	28	9		4	1				14		60	1		32
Bookbinders.....				2	1										5			
Brewers.....		1				1		2							5			2
Butchers.....			6	11	25	3		8		7			26	1	120			19
Cabinetmakers.....		1	2	3	14	4				1			6		47			12
Carpenters and joiners.....	10	3	8	90	146	57		7	6	13		1	95		483		8	85
Cigarette makers.....															1			
Cigar makers.....	1		2	8	2	2						1	5		26			3
Cigar packers.....					2	2									7			
Clerks and accountants.....	27	2	9	125	72	23	1	13	7	2	2	6	72	3	1,132	1	4	47
Dressmakers.....			1	14	9	3		3		1		3	10		183			8
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	2	2	1	11	23	3	1	1			1	3	13		181			9
Furriers and fur workers.....				2	1								3		18			
Gardeners.....	4		1	15	9	1							11		62		1	7
Hat and cap makers.....				1	1										4			
Iron and steel workers.....				12	35	1		2	2	1			5		42		1	11
Jewelers.....				4	5	1							3		35			2
Locksmiths.....					1										3			
Machinists.....	6	1	12	90	166	11		12	2		1	7	96		286			143
Mariners.....	52	2	5	41	5	3	1						14	1	322			4
Masons.....	2		5	21	47	4		11	2	3		1	15	1	80	1		31
Mechanics (not specified).....	12	2	6	58	106	7		4	3	1	2	1	45	1	271			33
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....				6	14								5		11			9
Millers.....	1			3	3	1		2			1	2	5		7			6

Milliners.....				3									3				22			1	1
Miners.....	1		11	13	228	63	1	28	90	1	11		14	15			250			2	133
Painters and glaziers.....	3	1	1	14	26	19		4		1			17				117			1	19
Pattern makers.....				6	2	1							1				2				
Photographers.....				5	2	2		1	2								13				
Plasterers.....				2	18	2			1				2				11				2
Plumbers.....			1	17	6	2							1				16		1		4
Printers.....				5	3					1			1				29				3
Saddlers and harness makers.....				3	1			1									2				
Seamstresses.....		1		13	1								5				37			1	1
Shoemakers.....	3	4	7	154	27	5		13	1	3	1	14	47				284			1	52
Stokers.....			2	8	10	2							10				61			1	4
Stonecutters.....		3		16	2								4				15		1		1
Tailors.....		1	22	64	15	5		5		2		4	33				427				47
Tanners and curriers.....				2	1								4				1				
Textile workers (not specified).....		2		586									2				13				
Tinners.....		1		1	3			1									7				
Tobacco workers.....																	8				2
Upholsterers.....				2	2	1							2				9				2
Watch and clock makers.....					3							15	83				63			1	
Weavers and spinners.....		12		166													1				1
Wheelwrights.....			1	3	5			1					3				11				2
Woodworkers (not specified).....																	551			3	91
Other skilled.....	6	2	13	349	93	23		16	4	11	2	89	110								
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>2,035</b>	<b>1,222</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5,652</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>884</b>			
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>																					
Agents.....	2		1	16	21	5		4	1	2	1		6				207		1		19
Bankers.....	2			2	1				1				5				86				4
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....				2	11	1			1				3				8				3
Farm laborers.....	4		17	82	83	32		4	11	12	3	8	68		4		227		3	23	69
Farmers.....	23	42	75	462	900	177	1	57	90	67	6	31	547		8		1,793		1	72	629
Fishermen.....			1	40	1								5				11				2
Hotel keepers.....				1	5	2			1	1			2				40			1	1
Laborers.....	122	292	513	7,697	1,618	18	903	334	291	126	484	7,118	57	37,520	20	83	14,163				
Manufacturers.....				4	4	1		1	1				10				69				5
Merchants and dealers.....	28	3	12	138	73	28	17	21	9			2	75	2			1,685			3	74
Servants.....	13	14	14	638	135	44		29	2	12	3	16	336				2,566			8	113
Other miscellaneous.....	32	31	29	469	284	94	8	54	22	16	4	55	313	3			2,587			9	227
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>9,551</b>	<b>8,587</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>8,488</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>46,799</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>15,309</b>			
No occupation (including women and children).....	275	129	329	4,009	2,833	487	12	444	121	151	24	157	3,806	55	18,624	17	49	3,744			
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>15,753</b>	<b>12,771</b>	<b>2,792</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1,695</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>13,269</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>72,626</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>20,007</b>			

TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of last permanent residence and occupations—Continued.*

Occupation.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Virg. Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wisc.	Wyo.	Total.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																			
Actors.....			3		18	1											2		208
Architects.....			2														2		57
Clergy.....	3	3	64		9	2	2	3	2	4		1	5		2	1	12	1	578
Editors.....											1				4				44
Electricians.....			13			1				1					3				136
Engineers (professional).....			16			2			1	2	2				3	1	3		229
Lawyers.....			2		1	1									3				57
Literary and scientific persons.....	1		5		2							1						1	141
Musicians.....	1	1	10		1					4					4			4	218
Officials (Government).....	1		4		3				1	2			2		3				230
Physicians.....			17		2										3			1	198
Sculptors and artists.....			2									1			1			1	113
Teachers.....		1	30		1	1				6	1	1	1		6	2		2	414
Other professional.....		4	41		2	5			3	2		2	1		11	1	3		799
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>209</b>		<b>39</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3,422</b>
<b>SKILLED.</b>																			
Bakers.....		2	48		1	21	1	1		6					9	1	11		532
Barbers and hairdressers.....			42			15				4		1			2	1	5	1	439
Blacksmiths.....			53		1					5		2			8	3	15		343
Bookbinders.....			1																13
Brewers.....			5																22
Butchers.....		3	41			2		2		6		1	1		3				391
Cabinetmakers.....			16																155
Carpenters and joiners.....			1												1				1
Cigarette makers.....	2	12	104			15	1	10		25	6		4		28	8	56	5	1,666
Cigar makers.....	1		15		1						1							2	496
Cigar packers.....																			15
Clerks and accountants.....	4	5	100		47	17		1	2	32	1	1			44	3	10	3	2,264
Dressmakers.....		1	15			1				4	3				2		5		347
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....		4	23		4	2		1		5	1		3		9	2	4		366
Furriers and fur workers.....																			25
Gardeners.....		1	15			1				2			2		15	5	3	1	252
Hat and cap makers.....			1												1				8
Iron and steel workers.....			24								2				6	2	3	1	185
Jewelers.....		1	3			4				1					1				69
Locksmiths.....			3																10
Machinists.....	2	3	121			16				7	1		4		11	4	46		1,345
Mariners.....		4	33		1	3				3					20		3	1	621
Masons.....	1		47			5				3	1	5			4	8			366
Mechanics (not specified).....		1	47		12	5				6	1				6		12		771

Metal workers (other than iron, steel and tin).....			12						3						1			80	
Millers.....			4			2									1			35	
Milliners.....			3															42	
Miners.....	52	6	1,847		2		1	28	71		23		86	208	24	37		4,145	
Painters and glaziers.....		4	22	1	1			5	1				4	1	9			350	
Pattern makers.....																		16	
Photographers.....	1		3					1	2									47	
Plasterers.....			1		1			1					1		1			50	
Plumbers.....		1	3					2					3		1			75	
Printers.....			7	1	1						1		1		1			87	
Saddlers and harness makers.....																		10	
Seamstresses.....			8	1	1												1	88	
Shoemakers.....	2	1	90	3	21			7	1	1	3		3	3	7			918	
Stokers.....			15					1	1				1	1	3			146	
Stonecutters.....			7							1					3			84	
Tailors.....		7	85		8		1	1	5			15	1	8	1	7		960	
Tanners and curriers.....			5														2	17	
Textile workers (not specified).....			2		198													808	
Tinners.....			1													2		24	
Tobacco workers.....																		2	
Upholsters.....		1	1											1				18	
Watch and clock makers.....		2	1															37	
Weavers and spinners.....	2		58		30						3		2	2	1			475	
Wheelwrights.....																		4	
Woodworkers (not specified).....		2	3										1					36	
Other skilled.....	3	9	222	5	16	1	2		14	4	2	3		48	10	31	3	2,195	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>3,157</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>21,451</b>	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>																			
Agents.....		3	29	3	2				2	2	1	2		4			5	417	
Bankers.....			5		1				2					3				129	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....			1						1					1				44	
Farm laborers.....	3	5	180	1	9		11		77	7	4	4		13	12	42	3	2,073	
Farmers.....	6	69	1,314	15	35	1	41	9	149	42	7	11		185	62	142	30	10,505	
Fishermen.....			1		8									23			1	159	
Hotel keepers.....	1	5	1						1					9				124	
Laborers.....	65	613	22,332	1	33	1,382	24	69	29	1,208	298	107	132	1	2,056	1,367	2,561	135,207	
Manufacturers.....			7		1				1			2		1				132	
Merchants and dealers.....	3	19	136	1	154	16	2		10	58	8	2	21		113	7	14	3	
Servants.....	2	10	471	6	58	2		6	27	3	5	4		25	9	31		4,415	
Other miscellaneous.....	9	41	274	5	33	3		3	45	17	4	18		154	22	84	13	6,397	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>24,751</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>1,545</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1,569</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2,587</b>	<b>1,482</b>	<b>2,881</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>165,114</b>
No occupation (including women and children).....	61	142	6,054	1	201	701	15	34	25	1,914	100	49	71	5	561	272	846	48	57,731
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>34,171</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>2,650</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>3,677</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3,530</b>	<b>2,020</b>	<b>4,052</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>247,718</b>

TABLE XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and ports of entry.

Destination.	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Baltimore, Md.	Canadian Atlantic ports.	Portland, Me.	New Bedford, Mass.	Providence, R. I.	Newport News, Va.	Norfolk, Va.	Savannah, Ga.	Miami, Fla.	Key West, Fla.	Fall River, Mass.	Gloucester, Mass.	New London, Conn.	Stamford, Conn.	Wilmington, N. C.	Charleston, S. C.	Brunswick, Ga.	Fernandina, Fla.	
Alabama	619	18	21		7			1				1	30							1		
Alaska	36				5			1														
Arizona	361	11	6		34								5									
Arkansas	220	3			16																	
California	16,434	1,744	569	15	1,274	9	386	1,319		15	1		16						1			
Colorado	1,858	160	85		143	1	2						4									
Connecticut	20,462	1,476	973	1	344	24	133	812		1			6									
Delaware	891	32	122		33	2		1														
District of Columbia	1,613	46	63	2	15	2		4		7												
Florida	796	11	17	1	14	1	3	6	1			1,891	394						1	1		1
Georgia	638	32			12					1	13		71									1
Hawaii	33	1			51			5														
Idaho	495	14	7	1	61			2					1									
Illinois	39,030	2,424	1,096	1	2,437	133	27	182	4	6		3	53						1			
Indiana	5,045	150	131	4	274	1		9					30									
Iowa	3,714	193	62	1	118		2	13					6									
Kansas	849	46	14		48	3																
Kentucky	452	16	13		21							1	9									
Louisiana	760	16	42	2	19					2												
Maine	1,051	64	25		63	113	1	7					57									
Maryland	3,146	135	132	84	77			1					6									
Massachusetts	35,438	7,460	1,113	2	873	103	1,942	5,434	2	16	1	1	22	3	10		1	2				
Michigan	22,706	1,478	452	4	2,707	74		165		8	1	4	46									
Minnesota	6,049	223	108		898	16		3		5	2	1	7									
Mississippi	437	93	13		15			3					1									
Missouri	3,954	265	116		306	4	7	70		1			10									
Montana	1,169	99	16		93	1				1												
Nebraska	1,944	81	41		15	3		2														
Nevada	1,944	18	23		52			5														
New Hampshire	1,235	105	7		27	7		2														
New Jersey	36,013	4,075	1,717	3	473	73	46	463		7		2	1									
New Mexico	379	15	17		26								27									
New York	215,916	21,190	8,171	102	3,574	297	48	1,219	12	102	7	21	963	2				1	53	1		7
North Carolina	449	10	15	1	30								20									
North Dakota	816	61	23		4																	
Ohio	36,521	2,525	1,040	3	1,342	73	7	346		3			173									
Oklahoma	496	18	13		19																	
Oregon	1,441	107	55		164			5	1	2			1									

Pennsylvania.....	68,984	5,139	7,244	18	2,143	143	56	366	4	22	1	2	136						4	1	
Philippine Islands.....	11				1																
Porto Rico.....	25	10																			
Rhode Island.....	5,810	787	102		61	17	323	2,328	1												
South Carolina.....	329	11	8		1			1			1									9	1
South Dakota.....	850	59	1		19															1	
Tennessee.....	450	10	10		30																
Texas.....	1,843	149	33	1	45	3		9		1											
Utah.....	980	33	31		309	2		7													
Vermont.....	555	47	10		65	4		4													
Virginia.....	1,005	74	77	15	29	2	1	12	2,169	2,560	6	2	8	1		1		11	4		
Virgin Islands.....	13																				
Washington.....	3,080	169	47	1	369	5	2	4	1				1								
West Virginia.....	4,542	294	227		169	2	4	13		1			19								
Wisconsin.....	7,173	383	213	2	527			22		1			2								
Wyoming.....	698	15	19		57								1								
Total.....	560,971	51,563	24,432	265	19,521	1,122	2,990	12,860	2,200	2,765	30	1,929	2,231	6	10	1	1	14	87	4	10

TABLE XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by States of intended future residence and ports of entry—Contd.

Destination.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Tampa, Fla.	Pensacola, Fla.	Mobile, Ala.	New Orleans, La.	Galveston, Tex.	Gulfport, Miss.	Pascagoula, Miss.	Boca Grande, Fla.	San Francisco, Calif.	Portland, Oreg.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian Pacific ports.	Alaska.	Canadian border stations.	Mexican border stations.	Mexican border seaports.	Honolulu, T. H.	Porto Rico.	Total.
Alabama.....		3		10	47	4	1	4		2			6		110	5				890
Alaska.....										2		4		107	30					186
Arizona.....					27	1				37		8	2		82	3,320				3,894
Arkansas.....					2					9					33	13				298
California.....		7		2	334	9			6,578	44	1	766	160	4	8,293	5,176	112	17		43,242
Colorado.....					7				43	1		43	1		236	120				2,759
Connecticut.....		10			3				7			13	15		855	2				25,137
Delaware.....					1				1			1	1		51					1,134
District of Columbia.....				1	25				90			31	3		77				1	2,032
Florida.....	5	733	8		2	2			9						824	3				4,724
Georgia.....					1				8			6	1		55	2				841
Hawaii.....									16						47			2,479		2,632
Idaho.....									10			59	3		420					1,074
Illinois.....		3		1	64	1			191			389	63		2,033	208			8	48,358
Indiana.....		11			8	1			18			9	4		315	29				6,039
Iowa.....						3			33			6	19		341	56				4,567
Kansas.....		2			5				10			5		1	144	132				1,259
Kentucky.....					4				2			4			61	7				590
Louisiana.....		5		2	784	33	2		10						56	133	1	1	1	1,927
Maine.....									4				1		5,438					6,773
Maryland.....	3	1		1	10	6			21			3	9		232	8				3,917
Massachusetts.....		5	1		16	3			111			51	34	1	11,384	21				64,053
Michigan.....		5			25	9			57			12	28	1	8,613	158				36,549
Minnesota.....				1	4				15			13	10		1,846	6				9,202
Mississippi.....					34	2	4	1	4			25			15	8				653
Missouri.....					4				21			14	9	1	296	190				5,268
Montana.....									3			66	2	1	552	3				2,006
Nebraska.....					1				9			13			259	19				2,387
Nevada.....					3				23			8		1	40	12				739
New Hampshire.....									3			6	2		2,759					4,168
New Jersey.....		9			14	3			24			15	22		771	12				43,777
New Mexico.....					6				11			1			47	341				849
New York.....	1	97	4	8	135	56			589			361	242	1	10,000	420	2	10	28	263,640
North Carolina.....	1	1		2	15				1			1	1		61					582
North Dakota.....									1			1	1		630					1,578
Ohio.....		149			12				55			31	14	1	1,566	62				43,923
Oklahoma.....					6				6						117	47				718
Oregon.....					6				20	95		303	17	1	1,887	36				4,153

Pennsylvania.....	70		1	39	11					86		56	44		1,350	62	1		85,992	
Philippine Islands.....										1									13	
Porto Rico.....					6													449	490	
Rhode Island.....										3					1,222	1			10,725	
South Carolina.....	7			5	2					5					29				411	
South Dakota.....				1						1					136				1,075	
Tennessee.....				5						3		3	4		33	4			562	
Texas.....	7			111	296					28		16	1		291	19,055			21,898	
Utah.....				1						48		86	24		207	68			1,796	
Vermont.....															2,271				2,956	
Virginia.....	2	4	1	2	15	6		1	11		8	3		103	11			1	6,745	
Virgin Islands.....																			20	
Washington.....					1					66	2	1,202	113	42	5,565	1		16	1	10,688
West Virginia.....		12			3					10					118				5,406	
Wisconsin.....					7					27		1	9		602	29	1		3	9,002
Wyoming.....					1					14		35			90	1			931	
Total.....	12	1,141	14	31	1,801	448	7	5	1	8,361	98	3,682	870	162	72,652	29,790	117	2,531	491	805,228

TABLE XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1920, to June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and sex.

Race or people.	Year ended June 30, 1921.			6 months ended June 30, 1921.			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1920.			Year ended Dec. 31, 1920.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black).....	5,066	4,807	9,873	1,946	2,037	3,983	3,120	2,770	5,890	5,609	4,590	10,199
Armenian.....	4,986	5,226	10,212	2,154	2,404	4,558	2,832	2,822	5,654	3,979	3,877	7,856
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	733	1,010	1,743	337	427	764	764	396	1,160	487	731	1,213
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	3,925	3,775	7,700	2,106	2,031	4,137	1,819	1,744	3,563	2,242	2,056	4,298
Chinese.....	3,304	713	4,017	1,568	392	1,960	1,736	321	2,057	2,508	531	3,039
Croatian and Slovenian.....	4,657	6,378	11,035	3,074	3,699	6,773	1,583	2,679	4,262	1,764	2,912	4,676
Cuban.....	1,013	510	1,523	304	197	501	709	313	1,022	1,003	462	1,465
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	485	445	930	214	162	376	271	283	554	301	301	602
Dutch and Flemish.....	7,212	5,601	12,813	2,534	1,923	4,457	4,678	3,678	8,356	9,325	7,068	16,393
East Indian.....	339	14	353	147	8	155	192	6	198	251	16	267
English.....	27,654	26,973	54,627	10,411	10,507	20,918	17,243	16,466	33,709	32,742	30,619	63,361
Finnish.....	1,623	2,610	4,233	709	1,091	1,800	914	1,519	2,433	1,386	1,886	3,272
French.....	12,727	11,395	24,122	5,180	4,008	9,188	7,547	7,337	14,934	14,882	13,513	28,395
German.....	11,619	12,549	24,168	6,545	7,204	13,749	5,074	5,345	10,419	7,818	7,104	14,922
Greek.....	21,551	10,277	31,828	8,825	4,398	13,223	12,726	5,879	18,605	22,636	8,010	30,646
Hebrew.....	52,710	66,326	119,036	28,688	33,567	62,255	24,022	32,759	56,781	28,650	38,602	67,252
Irish.....	17,595	21,461	39,056	8,033	9,337	17,370	9,662	12,124	21,686	15,817	19,036	34,853
Italian (north).....	18,786	8,673	27,459	7,315	3,758	11,073	11,471	4,915	16,386	16,364	8,397	24,761
Italian (south).....	126,528	68,509	195,037	63,025	36,818	99,843	63,603	31,691	95,194	97,769	56,923	154,692
Japanese.....	3,147	4,384	7,531	1,495	2,168	3,663	1,652	2,216	3,868	3,068	5,457	8,525
Korean.....	22	30	52	9	22	31	13	17	30	23	42	70
Lithuanian.....	337	492	829	202	329	531	135	163	298	268	230	498
Magyar.....	3,782	5,595	9,377	3,065	4,505	7,570	717	1,090	1,807	794	1,180	1,974
Mexican.....	17,546	12,057	29,603	4,878	4,101	8,979	12,668	7,956	20,624	32,119	17,256	49,375
Pacific Islander.....	8	5	13	3	3	6	5	5	10	10	7	17
Polish.....	7,482	13,664	21,146	4,420	7,651	12,071	3,062	6,013	9,075	3,940	6,787	10,727
Portuguese.....	13,479	5,377	18,856	2,114	1,269	3,383	11,365	4,108	15,473	19,594	6,772	26,366
Rumanian.....	3,082	2,893	5,975	1,550	1,427	2,977	1,482	1,466	2,948	1,824	1,750	3,574
Russian.....	1,625	1,262	2,887	829	673	1,502	796	589	1,385	1,539	979	2,518
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	359	599	958	203	378	581	156	221	377	269	271	540
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	15,690	10,122	25,812	6,763	3,780	10,543	8,927	6,342	15,269	14,687	9,496	24,183
Scotch.....	12,420	12,229	24,649	5,688	5,997	11,685	6,732	6,232	12,964	12,825	11,565	24,390
Slovak.....	15,026	20,021	35,047	7,210	7,536	14,746	7,816	12,485	20,301	8,953	14,633	23,586
Spanish.....	23,652	3,796	27,448	2,715	990	3,705	20,937	2,806	23,743	37,383	4,839	42,222
Spanish American.....	2,190	1,135	3,325	596	353	949	1,594	782	2,376	2,828	1,397	4,225
Syrian.....	2,783	2,322	5,105	753	676	1,429	2,030	1,646	3,676	3,671	2,623	6,294
Turkish.....	276	77	353	63	22	85	213	55	268	304	65	369
Welsh.....	1,011	737	1,748	412	296	708	590	441	1,040	1,020	787	1,807
West Indian (except Cuban).....	664	839	1,503	256	463	719	408	426	834	784	885	1,669
Other peoples.....	2,378	859	3,237	562	279	841	1,816	580	2,396	2,666	800	3,466
Total.....	449,422	355,806	805,228	196,901	166,883	363,784	252,521	188,923	441,444	414,107	294,455	708,562

TABLE XII-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, Jan. 1, 1920, to June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and sex.*

Race or people.	Year ended June 30, 1921.			6 months ended June 30, 1921.			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1920.			Year ended Dec. 31, 1920.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black).....	1, 129	678	1, 807	607	367	974	522	311	833	939	586	1, 525
Armenian.....	595	10	605	180	3	183	435	7	442	836	11	847
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	375	189	564	154	81	235	221	108	329	345	178	523
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	8, 674	1, 266	9, 940	2, 635	269	2, 904	6, 039	997	7, 036	15, 125	2, 167	17, 292
Chinese.....	5, 112	141	5, 253	2, 844	88	2, 932	2, 268	53	2, 321	3, 607	97	3, 704
Croatian and Slovenian.....	2, 927	379	3, 306	1, 520	164	1, 684	1, 407	215	1, 622	3, 111	394	3, 505
Cuban.....	720	330	1, 059	241	99	340	1, 479	240	719	929	470	1, 399
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	704	205	909	239	58	297	465	147	612	1, 539	270	1, 809
Dutch and Flemish.....	1, 474	931	2, 405	646	332	978	828	599	1, 427	1, 742	1, 060	2, 802
East Indian.....	136	1	137	51	.....	51	85	1	86	190	6	196
English.....	5, 755	5, 627	11, 382	2, 127	1, 710	3, 837	3, 628	4, 157	7, 785	5, 854	6, 107	11, 961
Finnish.....	1, 634	846	2, 480	659	312	971	975	534	1, 509	1, 425	733	2, 158
French.....	2, 052	1, 784	3, 836	973	735	1, 708	1, 079	1, 049	2, 128	2, 504	2, 133	4, 637
German.....	4, 028	2, 742	6, 770	1, 473	923	2, 396	2, 555	1, 819	4, 374	4, 390	2, 745	7, 135
Greek.....	12, 406	1, 064	13, 470	5, 153	299	5, 452	7, 233	765	8, 018	13, 907	1, 288	15, 195
Hebrew.....	343	140	483	182	53	235	161	87	248	304	123	427
Irish.....	1, 001	1, 534	2, 535	316	233	549	685	1, 301	1, 986	1, 308	2, 042	3, 350
Italian (north).....	9, 354	2, 093	11, 447	5, 253	1, 103	6, 356	4, 101	5, 091	9, 192	5, 749	1, 335	7, 084
Italian (south).....	30, 548	6, 484	37, 032	10, 240	1, 978	12, 218	20, 308	4, 506	24, 814	37, 359	7, 139	44, 498
Japanese.....	3, 249	1, 103	4, 352	1, 595	568	2, 163	1, 654	535	2, 189	3, 188	1, 029	4, 217
Korean.....	29	4	33	10	3	13	19	1	20	26	3	29
Lithuanian.....	3, 510	997	4, 507	1, 617	520	2, 137	1, 893	477	2, 370	2, 525	560	3, 085
Magyar.....	8, 752	3, 705	12, 457	3, 415	1, 483	4, 898	5, 337	2, 222	7, 559	16, 312	4, 201	20, 513
Mexican.....	3, 421	2, 093	5, 519	2, 532	1, 555	4, 087	839	543	1, 382	1, 936	1, 312	3, 298
Pacific Islander.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	32, 941	9, 266	42, 207	16, 562	4, 944	21, 506	16, 379	4, 322	20, 701	30, 868	5, 745	36, 613
Portuguese.....	3, 633	1, 401	5, 034	2, 211	714	2, 925	1, 472	747	2, 219	2, 158	1, 060	3, 218
Rumanian.....	6, 532	2, 071	8, 603	2, 192	733	2, 925	4, 340	1, 333	5, 673	11, 935	2, 883	14, 868
Russian.....	9, 928	1, 157	11, 085	6, 777	757	7, 534	3, 151	400	3, 551	3, 837	529	4, 416
Ruthonian (Russniak).....	421	44	465	109	13	122	312	31	343	901	109	1, 010
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	3, 827	3, 117	6, 944	1, 448	1, 077	2, 525	2, 379	2, 040	4, 419	4, 089	3, 555	7, 644
Scot.....	950	1, 077	2, 027	350	280	630	600	797	1, 397	1, 036	1, 220	2, 256
Slovak.....	14, 120	3, 505	17, 625	6, 318	1, 568	7, 886	7, 802	1, 937	9, 739	15, 656	3, 070	18, 726
Spanish.....	4, 328	633	4, 961	1, 814	247	2, 061	2, 514	386	2, 900	4, 423	712	5, 135
Spanish American.....	1, 023	513	1, 536	533	205	738	490	308	798	861	479	1, 340
Syrian.....	1, 302	297	1, 599	485	90	575	817	207	1, 024	1, 061	268	1, 329
Turkish.....	690	23	713	218	2	220	472	21	493	1, 383	44	1, 427
Welsh.....	95	72	167	29	14	43	66	58	124	112	88	200
West Indian (except Cuban).....	286	370	656	124	136	260	162	234	396	1, 315	414	729
Other peoples.....	1, 079	378	1, 457	393	124	522	681	254	935	1, 279	338	1, 617
Total.....	189, 134	58, 584	247, 718	84, 260	23, 840	108, 100	104, 874	34, 744	139, 618	205, 216	56, 505	261, 721

TABLE XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Literacy, 16 years and over.								
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Can read and write.			Can read but can not write.			Can neither read nor write.		
							Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black).....	5, 112	3, 254	1, 858	415	4, 051	646	3, 024	1, 554	4, 578	6	8	14	33	72	105
Armenian.....	360	314	46	6	321	33	310	42	352				2		2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	145	100	45	12	103	30	95	38	133						
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	995	864	131	58	822	115	736	89	825	3		3	96	13	109
Chinese.....	18, 974	18, 801	173	464	16, 852	1, 658	18, 241	96	18, 337	2		2	135	36	171
Croatian and Slovenian.....	246	167	79	36	183	27	146	53	199				5	6	11
Cuban.....	7, 605	4, 733	2, 872	1, 147	5, 095	1, 363	4, 131	2, 308	6, 439				3	11	19
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	50	33	17	2	42	6	31	17	48						
Dutch and Flemish.....	4, 064	2, 567	1, 497	573	2, 697	794	2, 271	1, 211	3, 482				4		9
East Indian.....	108	100	8	3	93	12	57	5	62				42	5	43
English.....	30, 555	17, 019	13, 636	3, 106	19, 014	8, 535	15, 394	12, 112	27, 506	1	3	4	17	22	39
Finnish.....	343	221	122	30	263	50	206	105	311				2		2
French.....	7, 203	4, 420	2, 783	458	4, 943	1, 802	2, 530	2, 530	6, 598	2	2	4	117	26	143
German.....	3, 333	2, 049	1, 284	398	2, 208	727	1, 846	1, 080	2, 926				2	1	3
Greek.....	1, 407	1, 022	385	186	1, 006	215	1, 222	222	1, 084				2	2	4
Hebrew.....	2, 190	1, 339	851	404	1, 462	324	1, 135	583	1, 718				6	6	12
Irish.....	5, 045	1, 935	3, 110	305	3, 740	1, 000	1, 768	2, 947	4, 715				2	4	6
Italian (north).....	2, 656	1, 982	674	332	1, 983	341	1, 768	501	2, 269				3	13	19
Italian (south).....	19, 620	18, 137	1, 483	764	17, 888	968	15, 090	942	16, 032	1	3	3	3	36	39
Japanese.....	6, 743	5, 448	1, 295	456	5, 312	975	5, 103	989	6, 092	15	2	15	2, 644	165	2, 809
Korean.....	24	18	6	5	15	4	16	2	18				90	105	195
Lithuanian.....	31	28	5	2	25	4	24	5	29					1	1
Magyar.....	351	187	164	66	220	65	156	122	278				1		6
Mexican.....	17, 191	10, 983	6, 208	1, 643	12, 715	2, 833	9, 707	4, 646	14, 353	45	82	127	420	648	1, 068
Pacific Islander.....	13	7	6	1	12	7	7	6	13						
Polish.....	4, 616	4, 352	264	133	4, 282	201	4, 130	201	4, 331	16	2	18	126	8	134
Portuguese.....	764	606	158	30	622	112	520	128	648				1	70	85
Rumanian.....	721	473	248	119	488	114	347	167	514				59	29	88
Russian.....	494	377	117	31	361	102	295	100	395				65	3	68
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	157	143	14	10	97	50	7	7	82				63	2	65
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	9, 565	5, 593	3, 972	967	7, 349	1, 249	5, 125	3, 463	8, 588	1		1	3	6	9
Scotch.....	6, 579	3, 255	3, 324	741	4, 050	1, 788	2, 895	2, 935	5, 830					4	8
Slovak.....	6, 822	525	397	137	1, 000	85	600	436	680					5	5
Spanish.....	7, 035	5, 334	1, 701	560	5, 302	1, 173	5, 012	1, 414	6, 426	3	2	5	22	22	44
Spanish American.....	4, 048	2, 579	1, 469	528	2, 579	641	2, 306	1, 207	3, 513				5	2	7
Syrian.....	723	333	190	126	504	93	459	105	564				12	21	33
Turkish.....	30	26	4		24	6	20	4	24				6		6
Welsh.....	644	353	291	80	396	168	314	247	561				1	1	2
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1, 844	1, 049	795	259	1, 259	326	905	670	1, 575	1	1	1	4	5	9
Other peoples.....	429	147	282	44	320	65	117	200	377	1		1	5	2	7
Total.....	172, 939	121, 071	51, 864	14, 636	129, 598	28, 701	109, 148	43, 357	152, 505	98	115	213	4, 178	1, 403	5, 581
Admitted in Philippine Islands.....	7, 129	6, 555	574	252	4, 862	2, 015			3, 384						3, 745



TABLE XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples—Contd.

Race or people.	Causes of exemption from literacy test under section 3.							Money.			By whom passage was paid.			Going to join—		Admitted in Philippine Islands.	
	Join relatives.			Other causes.			Religious persecution, male.	Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown.	Self.	Relative.	Other than self or relative.	Re active.	Friend.		Not going to join relative or friend.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		\$50 or over.	Less than \$50.								
Ruthenian (Russoñiak).....	19	1	20	44	1	45	111	11	30,908	142	15		121	1	35		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	3	6	9				4,181	845	897,958	7,044	1,751	770	5,777	1,773	2,015	64	
Scottish.....	1	2	3	3	2	5	3,245	578	694,436	4,459	1,689	451	3,742	663	2,174	5	
Slovak.....	2	2	4	3		3	234	97	100,769	535	235	52	624	100	98		
Spanish.....	13	18	31	9	4	13	4,497	897	1,298,509	5,308	1,167	560	2,464	1,146	3,425	338	
Spanish American.....	2	1	3	3	1	4	2,376	102	582,109	2,460	1,215	373	1,553	636	1,809		
Syrian.....	3	17	20	9	4	13	404	81	335,765	522	189	12	327	79	317	14	
Turkish.....				6		6	18	2	2,584	24		6	11	3	16	2	
Welsh.....					2	2	277	40	66,762	440	173	31	447	66	131		
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2	4	6	2	1	3	855	419	166,794	1,214	535	95	871	255	718		
Other peoples.....	5	2	7				194	33	34,007	204	189	36	246	42	141	79	
Total.....	2,671	839	3,510	1,497	564	2,061	10	67,503	42,176	16,321,029	113,452	31,412	28,071	88,481	16,351	68,103	7,129
Admitted in Philippine Islands.....																	

TABLE XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.					Residence outside United States.	Departed from Philippine Islands.
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.		
African (black).....	3,122	2,183	939	249	2,404	469	151	75	29	18	7	2,842	
Armenian.....	168	133	35	15	123	30	6	34	8	3		117	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	136	102	34	6	101	29	5	31	10	3	5	82	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,104	913	191	41	862	201	47	217	92	21	8	719	
Chinese.....	19,455	19,250	205	538	17,373	1,544	210	248	108	78	182	18,629	12,748
Croatian and Slovenian.....	165	130	35	12	114	39	4	40	18	1	1	101	
Cuban.....	8,039	5,384	3,255	1,315	5,912	1,412	106	12	7	4	4	8,506	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	215	129	89	13	153	49	3	77	23	16	2	94	
Dutch and Flemish.....	5,264	3,363	1,901	583	3,599	1,082	318	315	270	88	58	3,715	48
East Indian.....	71	57	14	3	53	15	5	3	3			60	56
English.....	38,686	21,289	17,397	3,245	24,944	10,497	2,456	3,254	1,062	334	347	31,233	586
Finnish.....	1,477	897	580	51	1,283	143	166	682	274	60	43	252	
French.....	6,855	4,184	2,671	458	4,803	1,594	465	323	94	51	51	5,871	56
German.....	3,577	2,124	1,453	196	2,554	827	251	1,167	367	104	96	1,592	26
Greek.....	2,001	1,597	404	170	1,421	410	32	225	54	16	9	1,615	
Hebrew.....	1,227	660	567	344	721	162	19	32	8		3	1,165	
Irish.....	3,786	1,461	2,325	97	2,993	696	199	1,237	474	164	103	1,609	1
Italian (north).....	4,659	3,687	972	428	3,516	715	130	535	181	47	30	3,736	
Italian (south).....	11,035	9,043	1,992	803	8,726	1,506	230	933	296	123	66	9,387	16
Japanese.....	11,193	8,125	3,068	148	8,326	2,719	3,254	2,193	2,242	935	733	1,836	462
Korean.....	62	48	14		31	31	20	12	9	2		2	
Lithuanian.....	278	208	70	14	206	58	10	106	46	14	7	95	
Magyar.....	773	455	318	75	513	185	26	302	107	22	5	311	
Mexican.....	2,383	1,575	808	363	1,714	306	78	34	8	3	4	2,256	
Pacific Islander.....	40	20	20	5	29	6			1			39	
Polish.....	2,594	1,967	627	307	1,787	500	270	448	122	46	37	1,671	
Portuguese.....	2,026	1,729	297	67	1,716	243	111	272	89	20	15	1,519	82
Rumanian.....	975	702	273	95	653	227	28	148	45	14	3	737	
Russian.....	1,318	1,036	282	117	980	221	254	142	28	15	7	872	84
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	18	12	6	2	11	5		3	5		1	9	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	11,605	6,589	5,016	531	9,250	1,824	1,158	3,258	1,557	506	408	4,718	31
Scotch.....	4,571	2,304	2,267	429	2,899	1,243	194	468	154	54	47	3,654	7
Slovak.....	1,441	938	503	82	1,077	282	27	477	229	60	42	606	
Spanish.....	18,552	16,804	1,728	681	15,851	2,000	259	134	76	26	51	17,986	169
Spanish American.....	5,157	3,505	1,652	612	3,782	763	152	27	5	6	6	4,962	
Syrian.....	654	500	154	75	473	106	8	62	24	7	2	551	4
Turkish.....	129	104	25	9	97	23	4	8	2			115	
Welsh.....	339	189	150	37	202	100	17	41	20	5	7	249	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,985	1,208	778	233	1,387	366	81	41	18	3	52	1,791	
Other peoples.....	597	302	295	96	398	103	41	32	9	6	20	489	79
Total.....	178,313	124,906	53,407	12,545	133,037	32,731	10,845	18,148	8,174	2,891	2,462	135,793	14,555
Departed from Philippine Islands.....	14,455	13,211	1,244	1,589	9,695	3,171							

TABLE XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899<sup>1</sup> to 1921, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
African (black).....	412	714	584	832	2,174	2,386	3,598	3,786
Armenian.....	674	982	1,855	1,151	1,759	1,745	1,878	1,895
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,526	3,060	3,766	5,590	9,591	11,911	11,757	12,958
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	94	204	611	1,291	6,479	4,577	5,823	11,548
Chinese.....	1,638	1,250	2,452	1,631	2,192	4,327	1,971	1,485
Croatian and Slovenian.....	8,632	17,184	17,928	30,233	32,907	21,242	35,104	44,272
Cuban.....	1,374	2,678	1,622	2,423	2,944	4,811	7,259	5,591
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	367	675	732	1,004	1,736	2,036	2,639	4,568
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,860	2,702	3,299	4,117	6,496	7,832	8,498	9,735
East Indian.....	15	9	20	84	83	258	145	271
English.....	10,712	10,897	13,488	14,942	28,451	41,479	50,865	45,079
Finnish.....	6,097	12,612	9,999	13,868	18,864	10,157	17,012	14,136
French.....	2,278	2,095	4,036	4,122	7,166	11,557	11,347	10,379
German.....	26,324	29,682	34,742	51,686	71,782	74,790	82,360	86,813
Greek.....	2,395	3,773	5,919	8,115	14,376	12,625	12,144	23,127
Hebrew.....	37,415	60,764	58,098	57,688	76,203	106,236	129,910	153,748
Irish.....	32,345	35,607	30,404	29,001	35,366	37,076	54,266	40,959
Italian (north).....	13,091	17,316	22,103	27,620	37,429	36,699	39,930	46,286
Italian (south).....	65,639	84,346	115,704	152,915	196,117	159,329	180,390	240,528
Japanese.....	3,395	12,628	5,249	14,455	20,041	14,382	11,021	14,243
Korean.....	22	71	47	28	54	1,907	4,929	127
Lithuanian.....	6,858	10,311	8,815	11,629	14,432	12,780	18,604	14,257
Magyar.....	5,700	13,777	13,311	23,610	27,124	23,883	46,030	44,261
Mexican.....	163	261	350	715	486	447	227	141
Pacific Islander.....	172	188	167	160	185	41	22	13
Polish.....	28,466	46,938	43,617	69,620	82,343	67,757	102,437	95,835
Portuguese.....	2,096	4,241	4,176	5,309	8,433	6,338	4,855	8,729
Rumanian.....	96	398	761	2,033	4,740	4,364	7,818	11,425
Russian.....	1,774	1,200	672	1,551	3,608	3,961	3,746	5,814
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	1,400	2,832	5,288	7,533	9,843	9,592	14,473	16,257
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	23,249	32,952	40,277	55,780	79,347	61,029	62,284	58,141
Scotch.....	1,752	1,757	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,144	16,463
Slovak.....	15,838	29,243	29,343	36,934	34,427	27,940	52,367	38,221
Spanish.....	996	1,111	1,202	1,954	3,297	4,662	5,590	5,332
Spanish American.....	110	97	276	496	978	1,666	1,658	1,585
Syrian.....	3,708	2,920	4,064	4,982	5,551	3,653	4,822	5,824
Turkish.....	28	184	136	165	449	1,482	2,145	2,033
Welsh.....	1,359	762	674	760	1,278	1,820	2,531	2,367
West Indian (except Cuban).....	144	78	82	137	1,497	1,942	1,548	1,476
Other peoples.....	193	73	35	147	89	668	351	1,027
Total.....	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735

Race or people.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
African (black).....	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966	6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447
Armenian.....	2,644	3,299	3,108	5,508	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	12,554	10,164	6,850	8,462	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	27,174	18,246	6,214	15,130	10,222	10,657	9,087	15,084
Chinese.....	770	1,263	1,841	1,770	1,307	1,608	2,022	2,354
Croatian and Slovenian.....	47,826	20,472	20,181	39,562	18,982	24,366	42,499	37,284
Cuban.....	5,475	3,323	3,380	3,331	3,914	3,155	3,099	3,539
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	7,393	3,747	1,888	4,911	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,149
Dutch and Flemish.....	12,467	9,526	8,114	18,012	13,862	10,935	14,507	12,566
East Indian.....	1,072	1,710	337	1,782	517	165	188	172
English.....	51,126	49,056	39,021	53,498	57,258	49,689	55,522	51,746
Finnish.....	14,860	6,746	11,687	15,736	9,779	6,641	12,756	12,805
French.....	9,392	12,881	19,423	21,107	18,132	18,382	20,652	19,166
German.....	92,926	73,038	58,534	71,380	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871
Greek.....	46,283	28,808	20,262	39,135	37,021	31,566	38,644	45,891
Hebrew.....	149,182	103,387	57,551	84,260	91,223	80,595	101,350	138,051
Irish.....	38,706	36,427	31,185	38,382	40,246	33,922	37,023	33,898
Italian (north).....	51,564	24,700	125,150	30,780	30,312	26,443	42,534	44,802
Italian (south).....	242,497	110,547	65,248	192,673	159,638	135,830	231,613	251,612
Japanese.....	30,824	16,418	3,275	2,798	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,041
Korean.....	39	26	11	19	8	33	64	152
Lithuanian.....	25,884	13,720	15,254	22,714	17,027	14,078	24,647	21,584
Magyar.....	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302	19,996	23,599	30,610	44,538
Mexican.....	91	5,682	15,591	17,760	18,734	22,001	10,954	13,089

<sup>1</sup> Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1898, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by races or peoples—Continued.

Race or people.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Pacific Islander.....	3	2	7	61	12	3	11	1
Polish.....	138,033	68,105	77,565	128,348	71,446	85,163	174,365	122,657
Portuguese.....	9,648	6,809	4,608	7,657	7,469	9,403	13,566	9,647
Rumanian.....	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,199	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,070
Russian.....	16,807	17,111	10,038	17,294	18,721	22,558	51,472	44,957
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	24,081	12,361	15,808	27,907	17,724	21,955	30,588	36,727
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	53,425	32,789	34,993	52,037	45,859	31,601	38,737	36,053
Scotch.....	20,516	17,014	16,446	24,612	25,625	20,293	21,293	18,997
Slovak.....	42,041	16,170	22,586	32,416	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819
Spanish.....	9,495	6,636	4,939	5,837	8,058	9,070	9,042	11,064
Spanish American.....	1,060	1,063	890	900	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544
Syrian.....	5,880	5,520	3,668	6,317	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023
Turkish.....	1,902	2,327	820	1,283	918	1,336	2,015	2,693
Welsh.....	2,754	2,504	1,699	2,244	2,248	2,239	2,820	2,558
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,150	1,141	1,132	1,171	1,396
Other peoples.....	2,058	1,530	1,537	3,300	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,830
Total.....	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480

Race or people.	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	Total.
African (black).....	5,660	4,576	7,971	5,706	5,823	8,174	9,873	109,974
Armenian.....	932	964	1,221	221	282	2,762	10,212	68,644
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,651	642	327	74	105	415	1,743	143,827
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	3,506	3,146	1,134	150	205	1,064	7,700	159,346
Chinese.....	2,469	2,239	1,843	1,576	1,697	2,148	4,017	45,870
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,942	791	305	33	23	493	11,035	473,396
Cuban.....	3,402	3,442	3,428	1,179	1,169	1,510	1,523	73,571
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	305	114	94	15	4	63	930	50,962
Dutch and Flemish.....	6,675	6,443	5,393	2,200	2,735	12,730	12,813	188,517
East Indian.....	82	80	69	61	68	160	353	7,701
English.....	38,662	36,168	32,246	12,980	26,889	58,366	54,627	882,767
Finnish.....	3,472	5,649	5,900	1,867	968	1,510	4,233	217,354
French.....	12,636	19,518	24,405	6,840	12,598	27,390	24,122	318,624
German.....	20,729	11,555	9,682	1,992	1,837	7,338	24,168	1,124,226
Greek.....	15,187	26,792	25,919	2,602	813	13,998	31,828	487,213
Hebrew.....	26,497	15,108	17,342	3,672	3,055	14,292	119,036	1,684,643
Irish.....	23,503	20,636	17,462	4,657	7,910	20,784	39,056	718,821
Italian (north).....	10,660	4,905	3,795	1,074	1,236	12,918	27,459	578,807
Italian (south).....	46,557	33,909	35,154	5,234	2,137	84,882	195,037	3,093,536
Japanese.....	8,609	8,711	8,925	10,168	10,056	9,279	7,531	239,998
Korean.....	146	154	194	149	77	72	61	8,900
Lithuanian.....	2,638	599	479	135	160	422	829	257,856
Magyar.....	3,604	981	434	32	52	252	9,377	471,626
Mexican.....	10,993	17,198	16,438	17,602	28,844	51,042	29,603	278,462
Pacific Islander.....	6	5	10	17	6	17	13	1,122
Polish.....	9,065	4,502	3,109	668	732	2,519	21,146	1,444,436
Portuguese.....	4,376	12,208	10,194	2,319	1,574	15,174	18,856	177,683
Rumanian.....	1,200	953	522	155	89	898	5,925	143,607
Russian.....	4,459	4,858	3,711	1,513	1,532	2,378	2,887	242,622
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	2,933	1,365	1,211	49	103	268	958	261,256
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	24,263	19,172	19,596	8,741	8,261	16,621	25,812	861,022
Scotch.....	14,310	13,515	13,350	5,204	10,364	21,180	24,649	325,622
Slovak.....	2,069	577	244	35	85	3,824	35,047	519,157
Spanish.....	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,909	4,224	23,594	27,448	181,453
Spanish American.....	1,667	1,881	2,587	2,231	3,092	3,934	3,325	34,898
Syrian.....	1,767	676	976	210	231	3,047	5,105	98,123
Turkish.....	273	216	454	24	18	140	353	21,394
Welsh.....	1,390	983	793	278	608	1,462	1,748	37,879
West Indian (except Cuban).....	823	948	1,369	732	1,223	1,546	1,553	24,603
Other peoples.....	1,877	3,388	2,097	314	247	1,345	3,237	37,394
Total.....	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	805,228	16,098,712

TABLE XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by countries.<sup>1</sup>

Countries.	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
Austria.....	62,491	114,847	113,390	171,989	206,011	177,156	111,990	111,583
Hungary.....	1,101	1,196	1,579	2,577	3,450	3,976	163,703	153,540
Belgium.....	52	108	657	851	1,761	1,325	5,302	5,099
Bulgaria.....	2,690	2,926	3,655	5,660	7,158	8,525	2,043	4,666
Denmark.....	1,694	1,739	3,150	3,117	5,578	9,406	5,970	7,741
France, including Corsica.....	17,476	18,507	21,651	28,304	40,086	46,380	10,168	9,386
Germany.....	2,333	3,771	5,910	8,104	14,090	11,343	49,574	37,364
Greece.....	77,419	100,135	135,996	178,375	230,622	193,296	10,515	19,489
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	1,029	1,735	2,349	2,254	3,998	4,916	221,479	273,120
Netherlands.....	6,705	9,575	12,248	17,481	24,461	23,808	4,954	4,946
Norway.....	2,054	4,234	4,165	5,307	9,317	6,715	25,064	8,517
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	1,606	6,459	7,155	7,196	9,310	7,087	4,437	4,476
Rumania.....	60,982	90,787	85,257	107,347	136,093	145,141	184,897	216,665
Russia.....	385	355	592	975	2,080	3,996	2,600	1,921
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	12,797	18,650	23,331	30,894	46,028	27,763	26,591	23,310
Sweden.....	1,326	1,152	2,201	2,344	3,983	5,023	4,269	3,816
Switzerland.....	80	285	387	187	1,529	4,344	4,542	9,510
Turkey in Europe.....								
United Kingdom:								
England.....		9,951	12,214	13,575	26,219	38,626	64,709	49,491
Ireland.....		35,730	30,561	29,138	35,310	36,142	52,945	34,995
Scotland.....		1,792	2,070	2,560	6,143	11,092	16,977	15,866
Wales.....		764	701	763	1,275	1,730	2,509	1,841
Other Europe.....	6	2	18	37	5	143	13	48
Total Europe.....	297,349	424,700	469,237	619,068	814,507	767,933	974,273	1,018,365
China.....	1,660	1,247	2,459	1,644	2,209	4,309	2,166	1,554
Japan.....	2,844	12,635	5,269	14,270	19,968	14,264	10,331	13,835
India.....	17	9	22	93	94	261	190	216
Turkey in Asia.....	4,436	3,962	5,782	6,223	7,118	5,235	6,157	6,354
Other Asia.....	15	93	61	36	577	2,117	5,081	351
Total Asia.....	8,972	17,946	13,593	22,271	29,966	26,186	23,295	22,300
Africa.....	51	30	173	37	176	686	757	712
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	456	214	325	384	1,150	1,461	2,091	1,682
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	354	214	173	182	199	94	75	51
British North America.....	1,322	396	540	636	1,058	2,837	2,168	5,063
Central America.....	159	42	150	305	678	714	1,195	1,140
Mexico.....	161	237	347	709	528	1,009	2,637	1,997
South America.....	89	124	203	337	589	1,667	2,576	2,557
West Indies.....	2,585	4,656	3,176	4,711	8,170	10,193	16,641	13,656
Other countries.....	217	13	1	103	25	90	161	33,012
Grand total.....	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735

  

Countries.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
Austria.....	144,992	82,983	80,953	135,793	82,129	85,554	137,245	134,831
Hungary.....	193,460	85,526	89,338	122,944	76,928	93,028	117,580	143,321
Belgium.....	6,396	4,162	3,692	5,402	5,711	4,169	7,405	5,763
Bulgaria.....	11,359	10,827	1,054	4,737	4,695	4,447	1,753	9,189
Denmark.....	7,243	4,954	4,395	6,984	7,555	6,191	6,478	6,262
France, including Corsica.....	9,731	8,788	6,672	7,383	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,206
Germany.....	37,807	32,309	25,540	31,283	32,061	27,738	34,329	35,734
Greece.....	36,580	21,489	14,111	25,888	26,226	21,449	22,817	35,832
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	285,731	128,503	183,218	215,637	182,882	157,134	265,542	283,738
Netherlands.....	6,637	5,946	4,698	7,534	8,358	6,619	6,902	6,321
Norway.....	22,133	12,412	13,627	17,538	13,950	8,675	8,587	8,329
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	9,608	7,307	4,956	8,229	8,374	10,230	14,171	10,898
Rumania.....	4,384	5,228	1,590	2,145	2,522	1,997	2,155	4,032
Russia.....	258,943	156,711	120,460	186,792	158,721	162,395	291,040	255,660
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	5,784	3,899	2,616	3,472	5,074	6,327	6,167	7,591
Sweden.....	20,589	12,809	14,474	23,745	20,780	12,688	17,202	14,800
Switzerland.....	3,748	3,281	2,694	3,533	3,458	3,505	4,104	4,211
Turkey in Europe.....	20,767	11,290	9,015	18,405	14,438	14,481	14,128	8,199
United Kingdom:								
England.....	56,637	47,031	32,809	46,706	52,426	40,408	43,363	35,864
Ireland.....	31,530	30,556	25,033	29,855	29,112	25,879	27,876	24,688
Scotland.....	19,740	13,506	12,400	20,115	18,796	14,578	14,220	10,682
Wales.....	2,660	2,287	1,584	2,120	2,162	2,162	2,745	2,183
Other Europe.....	107	97	46	151	377	243	371	967
Total Europe.....	1,199,566	691,901	654,875	926,291	764,757	718,875	1,055,855	1,058,301

<sup>1</sup> See footnote Table III.

TABLE XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1921, by countries—Continued.

Countries.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
China.....	961	1,397	1,943	1,968	1,460	1,765	2,105	2,502
Japan.....	30,226	15,803	3,111	2,720	4,520	6,114	8,281	8,628
India.....	888	1,040	203	1,696	524	175	179	221
Turkey in Asia.....	8,053	9,733	7,506	15,212	10,229	12,788	23,955	21,716
Other Asia.....	386	372	141	1,937	695	607	838	905
Total Asia.....	40,524	28,365	12,904	23,533	17,425	21,449	35,358	34,273
Africa.....	1,486	1,411	858	1,072	956	1,009	1,409	1,539
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	1,947	1,098	839	998	984	794	1,229	1,336
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	42	81	53	99	59	104	111	110
British North America.....	19,918	38,510	51,941	56,555	56,830	55,990	73,802	86,139
Central America.....	970	1,217	930	893	1,193	1,242	1,473	1,622
Mexico.....	1,406	6,067	16,251	18,691	19,889	25,238	11,826	14,014
South America.....	2,779	2,315	1,908	2,151	3,049	2,989	4,248	5,869
West Indies.....	16,689	11,888	11,180	11,244	13,403	12,467	12,458	14,451
Other countries.....	22	17	49	43	39	15	23	136
Grand total.....	1,285,349	82,870	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480

Countries.	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	Total.
Austria.....	9,215	3,171	857	53	26	268	4,947	23,231,595
Hungary.....	9,296	2,020	401	8	27	84	7,702	
Belgium.....	2,399	985	398	73	238	6,574	6,166	83,844
Bulgaria.....	1,403	764	151	19	22	90	585	62,558
Czechoslovakia.....						3,426	40,881	44,310
Denmark.....	3,312	3,322	2,744	1,630	1,352	3,137	6,260	119,144
Finland.....						756	3,795	4,551
France, including Corsica.....	4,811	4,156	3,187	1,798	3,379	8,945	9,552	148,261
Germany.....	7,799	2,877	1,857	447	52	1,001	6,803	528,229
Greece.....	12,522	27,034	23,974	1,910	386	11,981	28,502	388,326
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	49,688	33,665	34,596	5,230	1,884	95,145	222,260	3,555,215
Netherlands.....	3,144	2,910	2,235	944	1,098	5,187	6,493	101,237
Norway.....	7,986	5,191	4,659	2,578	1,995	4,445	7,423	280,603
Poland.....						4,813	95,089	99,902
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	4,907	12,259	9,975	2,224	1,222	15,472	19,195	184,364
Rumania.....	481	90	66	59	19	1,890	25,817	100,201
Russia.....	26,187	7,842	12,716	4,242	1,403	995	6,388	2,676,674
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of.....						1,888	23,536	25,424
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	2,762	5,769	10,232	4,295	1,573	18,821	23,818	121,104
Sweden.....	6,585	6,248	6,368	2,298	2,343	5,862	9,171	385,226
Switzerland.....	1,742	653	911	331	381	3,785	7,106	67,597
Turkey in Europe.....	1,008	313	152	15	10	1,933	6,391	141,409
United Kingdom:								
England.....	21,562	12,896	8,354	2,037	5,163	27,871	33,431	
Ireland.....	14,185	8,639	5,406	331	474	9,591	28,435	21,525,541
Scotland.....	4,668	2,655	1,868	260	1,283	9,347	15,954	
Wales.....	1,007	512	513	219	351	1,253	1,757	
Other Europe.....	1,180	1,717	1,468	42	16	1,735	4,894	13,678
Total Europe.....	197,919	145,699	133,083	31,063	24,627	246,295	652,364	13,886,993
China.....	2,660	2,460	2,237	1,795	1,964	2,330	4,009	48,799
Japan.....	8,613	8,680	8,991	10,213	10,064	9,432	7,878	236,991
India.....	161	112	109	130	171	300	511	7,332
Turkey in Asia.....	3,548	1,670	393	43	19	5,033	11,735	176,915
Other Asia.....	234	282	1,026	520	456	410	901	18,041
Total Asia.....	15,211	13,204	12,756	12,701	12,674	17,505	25,034	488,078
Africa.....	934	894	566	299	189	648	1,301	17,193
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	1,282	1,484	1,014	925	1,234	2,066	2,191	27,184
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	117	90	128	165	76	119	90	2,786
British North America.....	82,215	101,551	105,399	32,452	57,782	90,025	72,317	995,446
Central America.....	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,420	2,589	2,360	2,254	27,806
Mexico.....	12,340	18,425	17,869	18,524	29,818	52,361	30,758	299,802
South America.....	3,801	4,286	6,931	3,343	3,271	4,112	5,015	64,407
West Indies.....	11,598	12,027	15,307	8,879	8,826	13,808	13,774	251,987
Other countries.....	31	81	77	47	46	702	130	35,030
Grand total.....	326,700	298,682	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	805,228	16,096,712

<sup>2</sup> The totals for Austria and Hungary, respectively, for the 17 years in which they were separated, are as follows: Austria, 1,126,805; Hungary, 1,258,906.

<sup>3</sup> The totals for England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales, respectively, for the 22 years in which they were separated, are as follows: England, 681,343; Ireland, 529,411; Scotland, 216,572; Wales, 33,002.

TABLE XIV-B.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years*

Race or people.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
African (black).....	889	1,104	926	913	1,288
Armenian.....	234	561	521	999	718
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,051	746	943	1,208	1,149
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	5,965	2,422	2,720	6,472	7,349
Chinese.....	3,898	3,397	2,383	2,716	2,549
Croatian and Slovenian.....	28,589	9,014	7,133	13,735	13,963
Cuban.....	2,089	1,243	1,556	2,234	1,963
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1,046	515	432	935	927
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,198	903	1,192	1,689	1,816
East Indian.....	124	48	80	75	164
English.....	5,320	5,061	6,508	9,432	10,341
Finnish.....	3,463	1,427	1,276	4,219	4,148
French.....	3,063	2,862	4,029	3,400	4,189
German.....	14,418	13,541	13,303	15,243	15,026
Greek.....	6,763	6,275	8,814	11,134	13,323
Hebrew.....	7,702	6,105	5,689	6,401	7,418
Irish.....	2,441	2,059	2,472	3,300	4,086
Italian (north).....	19,507	16,658	13,431	14,209	13,006
Italian (south).....	147,828	69,781	41,772	62,009	96,881
Japanese.....	5,323	3,903	4,377	3,351	1,501
Korean.....	188	114	137	41	55
Lithuanian.....	3,388	1,990	1,812	2,430	4,141
Magyar.....	29,276	11,507	10,533	18,975	17,575
Mexican.....	173	158	210	319	325
Pacific Islander.....	7	4	1	1	4
Polish.....	46,727	19,290	16,884	31,952	37,764
Portuguese.....	898	816	906	1,388	1,747
Rumanian.....	5,264	1,352	1,834	5,230	5,824
Russian.....	7,507	5,125	5,682	8,439	9,744
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	3,310	1,672	1,719	3,838	5,521
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	5,801	7,257	5,032	8,036	10,380
Scotch.....	1,596	1,618	1,992	3,083	3,456
Slovak.....	23,573	8,894	9,259	15,561	12,526
Spanish.....	1,977	1,834	2,323	2,518	2,569
Spanish American.....	333	305	387	374	343
Syrian.....	1,700	1,204	1,077	1,173	972
Turkish.....	1,276	725	1,058	1,633	1,366
Welsh.....	163	171	195	255	301
West Indian (except Cuban).....	375	394	388	344	530
Other peoples.....	630	1,874	806	862	1,113
Not specified.....		11,873	20,644	25,540	15,201
Total.....	305,073	225,802	202,436	295,666	333,262

<sup>1</sup> Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

ended June 30, 1908<sup>1</sup> to 1921, by races or peoples.

1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	Total.
1,671	1,805	1,644	1,684	1,497	1,291	976	1,275	1,807	18,770
676	1,250	444	659	133	1,238	11	584	605	8,633
871	1,011	219	42	59	455	412	259	564	8,989
13,525	5,780	2,354	290	325	918	3,241	23,844	9,940	85,145
2,250	2,059	1,959	2,148	1,799	2,239	2,062	2,961	5,253	37,673
10,209	14,440	2,381	76	24	31	154	7,481	3,306	110,536
1,264	947	2,536	1,454	2,395	1,141	898	1,598	1,059	22,377
849	878	105	4	6	13	2	1,533	909	8,154
2,145	2,252	1,340	742	742	698	1,356	3,016	2,405	21,494
213	143	162	91	136	154	100	162	137	1,795
10,794	11,187	10,372	7,826	6,316	12,810	9,406	11,659	11,622	128,654
3,053	2,941	845	543	1,256	1,696	497	1,447	2,480	29,191
4,019	2,930	5,799	2,297	2,829	5,427	5,472	7,026	3,836	57,178
11,871	11,977	2,749	873	767	563	343	4,178	6,770	111,622
31,556	11,266	9,767	4,855	2,032	2,952	15,562	20,319	13,470	158,138
6,697	6,826	1,524	199	329	687	373	358	483	50,791
4,458	4,689	2,948	1,851	1,736	3,071	1,934	4,635	2,535	42,215
10,995	12,663	7,539	4,020	3,478	1,041	1,195	8,159	11,447	137,348
79,057	72,767	80,969	68,981	10,016	8,135	36,980	80,955	37,032	902,163
733	794	825	780	722	1,558	2,127	4,238	4,352	34,584
44	43	47	23	45	77	23	14	33	890
3,276	5,522	988	28	38	45	6	719	4,507	28,890
11,496	14,254	2,262	394	123	41	10	14,619	12,457	143,522
910	1,670	573	559	759	25,084	17,793	6,412	5,519	60,464
4	2	5	3	4	6	2	3	1	47
24,107	35,028	7,912	358	119	1,035	153	18,392	42,207	281,928
1,583	1,848	2,526	2,185	1,313	2,016	3,525	4,859	5,144	30,754
3,156	3,837	899	138	61	61	60	21,490	8,603	57,809
10,548	17,491	11,256	4,716	6,393	4,926	1,717	1,151	11,085	105,780
5,327	5,049	800	17	21	25	2	693	465	28,519
9,291	8,073	3,473	3,954	4,550	4,665	4,865	8,246	6,944	90,567
4,118	3,923	2,714	2,090	1,918	3,307	1,687	2,577	2,027	35,812
9,854	11,786	1,898	74	34	453	1,150	11,568	17,625	123,755
3,181	3,214	4,347	2,792	3,524	4,182	7,489	5,144	4,961	50,055
457	542	560	516	612	736	799	1,126	1,536	8,626
797	1,200	433	120	110	160	132	1,652	1,599	12,329
1,297	890	208	41	54	58	275	1,340	713	10,934
298	395	253	214	130	263	156	195	167	3,156
584	677	480	603	520	426	336	626	656	6,939
1,118	1,470	511	709	504	1,001	235	1,802	1,457	14,152
19,838	17,819	16,888	10,744	9,098					147,645
308,190	303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	247,718	3,218,023

TABLE XIV-C.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal*

Countries.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
Austria.....	64,607	27,782	26,424	45,160	46,137
Hungary.....	65,590	21,631	20,866	41,182	42,423
Belgium.....	853	431	655	1,017	1,103
Bulgaria.....	3,280	1,594	1,566	3,154	3,577
Czechoslovakia.....					
Denmark.....	689	460	433	469	665
Finland.....					
France, including Corsica.....	3,107	2,817	4,025	3,148	3,473
Germany.....	6,770	4,905	6,216	6,042	5,785
Greece.....	6,131	5,606	8,144	9,376	11,461
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	166,733	83,300	52,323	72,640	108,388
Netherlands.....	330	308	463	461	564
Norway.....	2,275	1,328	1,028	1,400	2,310
Poland.....					
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	1,056	1,025	1,082	1,459	1,916
Rumania.....	1,267	434	445	669	550
Russia.....	37,777	19,707	17,362	27,053	31,681
Sorbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of.....					
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	1,116	1,079	1,463	1,396	1,581
Sweden.....	2,574	1,159	1,006	1,615	2,490
Switzerland.....	684	658	759	637	510
Turkey in Europe.....	3,084	1,267	1,988	4,688	5,926
United Kingdom:					
England.....	5,019	3,076	4,554	5,441	6,700
Ireland.....	2,023	1,380	1,754	1,984	3,082
Scotland.....	1,499	743	1,099	1,528	2,195
Wales.....	87	51	84	145	185
Other Europe.....	5	6	16	10	22
<b>Total Europe.....</b>	<b>376,566</b>	<b>180,747</b>	<b>153,755</b>	<b>230,704</b>	<b>285,724</b>
China.....	3,923	3,411	2,371	2,762	2,609
Japan.....	3,431	3,819	4,366	3,354	1,485
India.....	128	48	69	92	182
Turkey in Asia.....	1,847	1,650	1,548	1,905	1,551
Other Asia.....	221	205	160	59	104
<b>Total Asia.....</b>	<b>9,550</b>	<b>9,133</b>	<b>8,514</b>	<b>8,172</b>	<b>5,931</b>
Africa.....	133	140	215	275	266
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	241	442	345	474	645
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	33	38	31	30	43
British North America.....	2,629	30,478	34,194	49,373	33,506
Central America.....	505	302	390	347	328
Mexico.....	295	289	363	463	605
South America.....	880	925	1,073	1,183	1,319
West Indies.....	4,247	3,306	3,519	4,584	4,864
Other countries.....	4	2	37	61	31
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>395,073</b>	<b>225,802</b>	<b>202,436</b>	<b>295,666</b>	<b>333,262</b>

¹ See footnote Table III.

years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921, by countries.<sup>1</sup>

1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	Total.
28,760	35,013	6,776	230	126	5	201	2,274	1,399	284,894
29,904	39,987	5,059	592	112	1	100	14,233	12,153	293,833
803	1,149	333	24	15	41	634	1,846	1,430	10,334
9,664	2,553	1,964	250	191	700	2,891	3,587	2,923	37,894
608	629	412	513	489	304	599	11,147	15,452	26,599
3,430	2,927	5,751	2,231	2,064	3,176	3,792	1,477	922	8,669
4,759	5,136	1,419	439	315	28	26	1,473	2,386	3,859
30,603	11,124	9,775	4,829	2,034	2,986	15,482	4,477	3,026	47,444
88,021	84,351	96,903	72,507	12,542	8,645	38,245	3,069	5,263	50,172
599	690	612	351	227	139	596	20,314	13,423	151,288
1,710	2,797	1,211	1,359	1,633	1,730	1,952	1,017	849	1,021,699
1,965	2,055	2,661	2,396	1,353	1,976	3,447	3,022	2,406	26,161
319	348	244	49	16	7	39	18,190	42,572	60,762
26,923	47,451	18,297	5,259	5,947	4,983	1,868	4,728	5,167	32,286
2,029	2,254	3,042	1,816	2,491	3,250	6,280	4,506	9,297	35,190
1,989	2,240	953	1,412	969	1,169	1,738	1,933	15,229	264,470
449	432	349	201	159	172	403	28,474	13,034	41,508
4,809	2,528	164	18	24	24	47	3,841	3,966	35,604
5,969	7,275	7,715	5,130	2,798	1,239	4,482	8,099	7,839	75,336
2,894	3,632	2,218	1,304	1,027	280	988	3,735	1,905	28,206
2,179	2,464	1,847	1,332	678	141	569	1,488	1,187	18,949
157	234	169	118	69	24	54	141	180	1,698
16	26	80	49	88	480	98	1,429	827	3,152
248,559	257,295	167,954	102,409	35,367	31,500	84,531	256,433	215,245	2,626,779
2,303	2,112	2,011	2,203	1,871	2,352	2,199	3,102	5,451	38,680
731	756	840	770	750	1,583	2,195	4,249	4,375	32,704
240	104	179	123	176	229	161	189	281	2,261
1,313	2,243	593	14	8	5	26	1,731	2,534	16,968
103	167	214	867	356	212	79	170	246	3,163
4,090	5,442	3,837	3,977	3,161	4,381	4,660	9,441	12,887	83,776
209	196	85	93	108	100	74	121	197	2,212
645	745	608	445	382	86	362	490	742	6,602
29	30	17	10	35	418	19	29	50	812
46,981	31,818	23,225	15,712	18,994	27,170	10,726	7,668	5,456	337,930
482	437	436	495	530	489	413	602	703	6,459
991	1,724	651	532	812	25,515	18,000	6,606	5,705	62,551
1,367	1,376	988	997	993	1,071	914	1,398	1,647	16,131
4,223	4,237	6,243	5,059	5,891	3,891	3,806	5,502	5,050	64,422
14	38	30	36	4	14	17	25	36	349
308,190	303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	247,718	3,218,023

TABLE XV.—Total immigration each year, 1820 to 1921.

Period.	Number.	Period.	Number.
Year ended Sept. 30—		Year ended June 30—Continued.	
1820.....	8, 385	1870.....	387, 203
1821.....	9, 127	1871.....	321, 350
1822.....	6, 911	1872.....	404, 800
1823.....	6, 354	1873.....	459, 803
1824.....	7, 912	1874.....	313, 339
1825.....	10, 199	1875.....	227, 498
1826.....	10, 837	1876.....	169, 986
1827.....	18, 875	1877.....	141, 857
1828.....	27, 382	1878.....	138, 469
1829.....	22, 520	1879.....	177, 826
1830.....	23, 322	1880.....	457, 257
1831.....	22, 633	1881.....	669, 431
Oct. 1, 1831, to Dec. 31, 1832.....	60, 482	1882.....	788, 992
Year ended Dec. 31—		1883.....	603, 322
1833.....	58, 640	1884.....	518, 592
1834.....	65, 365	1885.....	395, 346
1835.....	45, 374	1886.....	334, 203
1836.....	76, 242	1887.....	490, 109
1837.....	79, 340	1888.....	546, 889
1838.....	38, 914	1889.....	444, 427
1839.....	68, 069	1890.....	455, 302
1840.....	84, 066	1891.....	560, 319
1841.....	80, 289	1892.....	579, 663
1842.....	104, 565	1893.....	439, 730
Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1843.....	52, 496	1894.....	285, 631
Year ended Sept. 30—		1895.....	258, 536
1844.....	78, 615	1896.....	343, 267
1845.....	114, 371	1897.....	230, 832
1846.....	154, 416	1898.....	229, 299
1847.....	234, 968	1899.....	311, 715
1848.....	226, 527	1900.....	448, 572
1849.....	297, 024	1901.....	487, 918
1850.....	310, 004	1902.....	648, 743
Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1850.....	59, 975	1903.....	857, 046
Year ended Dec. 31—		1904.....	812, 870
1851.....	379, 466	1905.....	1, 026, 499
1852.....	371, 603	1906.....	1, 100, 735
1853.....	368, 645	1907.....	1, 285, 349
1854.....	427, 833	1908.....	782, 870
1855.....	200, 877	1909.....	751, 786
1856.....	195, 857	1910.....	1, 011, 570
Jan. 1 to June 30, 1857.....	112, 123	1911.....	878, 587
Year ended June 30—		1912.....	838, 172
1858.....	191, 942	1913.....	1, 197, 892
1859.....	129, 571	1914.....	1, 218, 480
1860.....	133, 143	1915.....	326, 700
1861.....	142, 877	1916.....	298, 826
1862.....	72, 183	1917.....	295, 403
1863.....	132, 925	1918.....	110, 618
1864.....	191, 114	1919.....	141, 132
1865.....	180, 339	1920.....	430, 001
1866.....	332, 577	1921.....	805, 228
1867.....	303, 194	Total.....	34, 435, 332
1868.....	282, 189		
1869.....	352, 768		

TABLE XV-A.—Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921.

	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase.
	Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.	Emigrant.	Nonemigrant.	Total.	
1908.....	782, 870	141, 825	924, 695	395, 073	319, 755	714, 828	209, 867
1909.....	751, 786	192, 449	944, 235	225, 802	174, 590	400, 392	543, 843
1910.....	1, 041, 570	156, 467	1, 198, 037	202, 436	177, 982	380, 418	817, 619
1911.....	878, 587	151, 713	1, 030, 300	295, 666	222, 549	518, 215	512, 085
1912.....	838, 172	178, 983	1, 017, 155	333, 262	282, 030	615, 292	401, 863
1913.....	1, 197, 892	229, 335	1, 427, 227	308, 190	303, 734	611, 924	815, 303
1914.....	1, 218, 480	184, 601	1, 403, 081	303, 338	330, 467	633, 805	769, 276
1915.....	326, 700	107, 544	434, 244	204, 074	180, 100	384, 174	50, 070
1916.....	298, 826	67, 922	366, 748	129, 765	111, 042	240, 807	125, 941
1917.....	295, 403	67, 474	362, 877	66, 277	80, 102	146, 379	216, 498
1918.....	110, 618	101, 235	211, 853	94, 585	98, 683	193, 268	18, 585
1919.....	141, 132	95, 889	237, 021	123, 522	92, 709	216, 231	20, 790
1920.....	430, 001	191, 575	621, 576	288, 315	139, 747	428, 062	193, 514
1921.....	805, 228	172, 935	978, 163	247, 718	178, 313	426, 031	552, 132
Total.....	9, 117, 265	2, 039, 947	11, 157, 212	3, 218, 023	2, 691, 803	5, 909, 826	5, 247, 386

TABLE XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes.

Race or people.	Idiots.	Imbeciles.	Feeble-minded.	Insane or have been insane.	Epileptics.	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority.	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.				Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or non-contagious tuberculosis.	Chronic alcoholism.	Likely to become a public charge.	Paupers.	Professional beggars.	Contract laborers.	Assisted aliens.	Coming in consequence of advertisements.
								Tuberculosis (non-contagious).	Tuberculosis (contagious).	Tra-choma.	Favus.								
African (black).....			1	2	1	1	1		1			18	10	155		1	14	5	
Armenian.....			1							10		1	5	22			2		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....																	1		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....						1	1		2	2		1	7	38			1		
Chinese.....				2						95		57	1	23			1		
Croatian and Slovenian.....				1	1						2	5	5					1	
Cuban.....		1						1	1					28			1		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....														11			1		
Dutch and Flemish.....				1		3								1			21		1
East Indian.....												3	3	100					
English.....		6	10	12	1	12	2	1	12	2		12	38	4					
Finnish.....				1									1	832			221	15	
French.....	1	1	13	8	3	1	4		3	1		4	74	1			8		
German.....			1	4		3			5	4		3	18				34	5	
Greek.....		1	1	2		2			3	4	4	19	62			8	30		
Hebrew.....	3	5	8	5	1	3			3	16	9	26	52				46	35	
Irish.....		1	6	9	1	3	1		7	2	1	3	30	2			83	2	
Italian (north).....		1	3	3						4	1	5	14				23	1	
Italian (south).....	4	7	11	13	1		3		10	82	6	103	160			1	62	2	
Japanese.....														19			3		
Lithuanian.....				1						5		2		52					

TABLE XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes—Continued.

Race or people.	Idiots.	Imbeciles.	Feeble-minded.	Insane or have been insane.	Epileptics.	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority.	Tuberculosis (non-contagious).	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.				Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or non-contagious tuberculosis.	Chronic alcoholism.	Likely to become a public charge.	Paupers.	Professionally beggars.	Contract laborers.	Assisted aliens.	Coming in consequence of advertisements.
									Tuberculosis (contagious).	Trachoma.	Favus.	Others.								
Magyar.....			2	1					1		1		7	5				3	1	
Mexican.....			2	1	2	3	1		3		80		2	27				43	4	
Polish.....		3		3		1			1		2		1	3				15	2	
Portuguese.....		1									6		12	6				5	5	
Rumanian.....								1	1		1		5	2				2	2	
Russian.....				1				1					1	2				9	9	
Ruthenian (Russniak).....				1							2							5	3	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....				4		3			2				12	9			2	30	1	
Scotch.....		2	5	11		4			2				4	14			1	73	13	
Slovak.....	1	2		3					3		11		1	10				2	7	
Spanish.....	1			1			1	1	1	34			18	47				73	8	
Spanish American.....													5				1	2	3	
Syrian.....				1							13		2	8				3	2	
Turkish.....														1				3	3	
Turkish.....														1				3	3	
Welsh.....				1										1				4	4	
West Indian (except Cuban).....																				
Other peoples.....				1		1				1			2	5				5	20	
Total.....	10	31	63	93	11	39	15	4	62	379	29	336	620	5	5,872	3	25	993	136	2
Debarred from Philippine Islands.....															13					

Race or people.	Stowaways.	Accompanying aliens (under section 18).	Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent.	Criminals.	Polygamists.	Anarchists or aliens, entertaining, or affiliated with an organization advocating anarchistic beliefs.	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.	Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution.	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose.	Had been deported within one year.	Unable to read (over 16 years of age).	Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3.)	Under passport provision, section 3.	Under provisions Chinese exclusion act.	Under last proviso section 23.	Without proper passport under State Department regulations.	Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921.	Alien enemies.	Total debarred.	Debarred from Philippine Islands.
African (black).....	286	3	15	8			6		1	4	64	1			1			600		
Armenian.....		2									15				1			69		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	5			1							1							20		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	20			1							25				1			99		
Chinese.....	137										4		80		2			404	693	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	19			2			2				17		3		6			94		
Cuban.....	11	2	1				1		1					3				34		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	5																			
Dutch and Flemish.....	69			5			1				23		6		2			16		
East Indian.....	5				2						4		1		1			232		
English.....	114	13	24	35			10	3	9	2	39	9	2		6			26	39	
Finnish.....	13		1	1			1		1		1				6			1,437	5	
French.....	58	9	35	36			10	2	6		259			6	3			118		
German.....	85	2	3	4			1		1	5	39		6	4	10	1	3	544		
Greek.....	65	4	10				1		1		52		1		12			379		
Hobrew.....	113	11	8	1			1		1		82		3		64			1,195		
Irish.....	52	2	2	7			3	2	5	1	45			4	2			606		
Italian (north).....	32	3								1	39		1		3	17		283		
Italian (south).....	281	19	4	7			2		1	1	249		9		8	91		1,514		
Japanese.....	64			1	2		1	1			5		29		3			135	2	
Lithuanian.....	2	1									9				1			66		
Magyar.....	4	2									5				3			88		
Mexican.....	19	68	78	46	2		33		27		87			1				1,014		
Pacific Islander.....	5																	5		
Polish.....	30	4	3	4			1			2	51		2		2		2	309		
Portuguese.....	69		3							1	50	1	5		4			197		
Rumanian.....	21	1		2			1				27				2			107		

TABLE XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes—Continued.

Race or people.	Stowaways.	Accompanying aliens (under section 18).	Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent.	Criminals.	Polygamists.	Anarchists or aliens, entertaining, or affiliated with an organization advocating anarchistic beliefs.	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.	Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution.	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose.	Had been deported within one year.	Unable to read (over 16 years of age).	Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3.)	Under passport provision, section 3.	Under provisions Chinese exclusion act.	Under last proviso section 23.	Without proper passport under State Department regulations.	Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921.	Alien enemies.	Total debarred.	Debarred from Philippine Islands.
Russian.....	24		1	1		1	1		1		25				2			149		
Ruthenian (Rus- niak).....	2		1	1							19							81		
Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	95		1	4			1			1	1		7		2			362	1	
Scotch.....	18	7	1	4			2	1	2	1	13		1		1			614		
Slovak.....	10	2	1	1				1			69				2			170		
Spanish.....	407	1	4	2			2		1	1	50		9		28	7		852		
Spanish American.....	102		1	1			2				5				2	3		151		
Syrian.....	4	1	1	2		2					47				31	3		188		
Turkish.....	6				6						2							19		
Welsh.....	3			1														32		
West Indian (ex- cept Cuban).....	7	1	1						1		4				1			21		
Other peoples.....	27		1								21		2					93	3	
Total.....	2,291	158	200	178	16	1	81	10	61	21	1,450	12	88	80	94	254	1	5	13,779	743
Debarred from Phil- ippine Islands.....												39		691					743	

TABLE XVI-A.—Aliens debarred, and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1921, by causes.

Year ended June 30—	Immigration.	Debarred from entering.														Contract laborers.	Assisted aliens.		
		Idiots.	Imbeciles.	Feeble-minded.	In-sane persons.	Epileptics.	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority.	Tuberculosis (non-contagious).	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.	Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis.	Surgeon's certificate of defect mentally or physically which may affect alien's ability to earn a living.	Chronic alcoholism.	Paupers or likely to become public charges.	Professional beggars.			Vagrants.	Coming in consequence of advertisements.
1892	579,663	4			17				80				1,002					932	23
1893	439,730	3			8				81				431					518	
1894	283,631	4			5				15				802					553	
1895	258,536	6											1,714					694	1
1896	343,267	1			10				2				2,010					776	
1897	230,832	1			6				1				1,277					328	
1898	226,299	1			12				258				2,261					417	79
1899	311,715	1			19				348				2,599					741	82
1900	448,572	1			32				393				2,974					833	
1901	487,918	1			16				309				2,798					327	50
1902	648,743	7			27				709				3,944					275	
1903	857,046	1			23				1,773				5,812				1,086	9	
1904	812,870	16			33				1,560				4,798				1,501	38	
1905	1,026,499	38			92				2,198				7,898				1,164	19	
1906	1,100,735	92			139				2,273				7,069				2,314		
1907	1,285,349	29			189				3,522				6,866				1,434		
1908	782,870	20	45	121	159	25			6	2,900			3,710	31			1,932	54	
1909	751,786	18	42	121	141	26			8	2,382			3,70	56			1,172	34	
1910	1,041,570	16	40	125	169	29			5	3,123			312	9			1,786	34	
1911	878,587	12	26	126	111	33			15	2,831			3,055	12,039	9		1,336	116	
1912	838,172	10	44	110	105	28			15	1,733			2,288	8,160	22		1,333	94	
1913	1,197,892	18	54	483	175	23			2	2,562			4,208	7,946	10		1,624	129	
1914	1,218,480	14	68	995	172	25			4	3,253			6,537	15,756	28		2,793	330	
1915	326,700	6	27	302	98	30		29	1	1,701		926		15,557	39		2,722	698	
1916	298,826	5	17	224	123	28			3	1,153		1,657		10,392	35		2,080	521	
1917	295,403	9	19	224	112	34	3		46	56		1,679		7,881	12		1,116	250	
1918	110,618	4	5	19	64	31	20		10	17	469		305	24	2,825	9	19	474	92
1919	141,132	1	7	29	48	19	37		9	3	385		334	10	4,002	3	19	774	96
1920	430,001	9	20	49	56	27	38		9	11	541		353	8	5,308	7	27	1,164	108
1921	805,228	10	31	63	93	11	39		15	4	856		620	5	5,875	25	12	993	136

TABLE XVI-A.—Aliens debarred, and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1921, by causes—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	Debarred from entering—Continued.															Deported after entry.				
	Stow-aways.	Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).	Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent.	Criminals.	Polygamists.	Anarchists.	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.	Supported by proceeds of prostitution.	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose.	Unable to read (over 16 years of age).	Under passport provision, section 3.	Under provisions Chinese exclusion law.	Under last proviso section 23.	Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921.	Without proper passport under State Department regulations.	Alien enemies.	Total debarred.	Under immigration law.	Under Chinese exclusion law.	
																			By immigration officers.	By United States marshals.
1892				26			80										2,164	637		
1893				12													1,053	577		
1894				8			2										1,389	417		
1895				4													2,419	177		82
1896																	2,799	238		120
1897				1													1,617	263		227
1898				2													3,030	199		220
1899				8													3,798	263		192
1900				4													4,246	356		238
1901				7			7										3,516	363		440
1902				9			3										4,974	465		519
1903				51	1		13										8,769	547		704
1904				35		1	9		3								7,994	779		783
1905				44	3	1	24		4		394						11,879	845		647
1906		180		205	5	1	30		2								12,432	676		319
1907		134		341	10		18		1	60	160						13,064	995		336
1908		168	88	136	6	2	124		43	272	190						10,902	2,069		477
1909		206	138	273	24		323		181	81	413						10,411	2,124		665
1910		315	296	580	134	5	316		179	59	819						24,270	2,695		825
1911		350	549	644	57		253		141	27	605						22,349	2,788		522
1912		226	395	592	38	2	263		192	50	350						16,057	2,456		397
1913		357	492	808	40	2	367		253	48	333						19,938	3,461		165
1914		508	718	755	31	1	380		254	92	322						33,041	4,610		131
1915		341	539	276	18	5	291		192	88	218						24,111	2,435	129	119
1916		478	643	245	2		439		307	84	377						18,867	2,500	191	104
1917	38	563	601	257	2	12	510		371	86	279				6		16,028	1,771	82	69
1918	161	133	205	160	4	3	161		88	1,598	53				49		7,297	1,551	18	51
1919	464	131	207	261	2	2	86		46	1,455	40		3		40		8,626	3,021	47	35
1920	1,241	186	291	355	1		111		64	1,639	56				1		11,795	2,751	11	15
1921	2,291	153	200	178	16	1	81		61	1,450	88		94	1	254	5	13,779	4,517	34	25

TABLE XVI-B.—*Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by causes.*

Cause.	Canadian border.	Mexican border.	Alaska.	Total.
Idiots	2			2
Imbeciles	2	1		3
Feeble-minded	16	2		18
Epileptics	11	2		13
Insane persons	20	2		22
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	22	3		25
Tuberculosis (noncontagious)	6			6
Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	105	162		267
Professional beggars		1		1
Paupers, or likely to become public charges	3,205	383		3,588
Surgeon's certificate	144	51		195
Chronic alcoholism	3	1		4
Contract laborers	263	19		282
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	40	76		116
Under 16 years of age and unaccompanied by parent	53	27		80
Assisted aliens	64	2		66
Criminals	102	100	1	203
Anarchists		3		3
Prostitutes and females coming for any immoral purpose	45	18		63
Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution	7			7
Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose	33	9		42
Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	1,183	107		1,290
Geographically excluded	6	5		11
Under passport provision, section 3	5	8		13
Under provisions Chinese-exclusion act	1			1
Under provisions of section 23		20		20
Total	5,338	1,002	1	6,341

TABLE XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes.

Race or people.	Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry.													Total members of excluded classes at time of entry.													
	Members of excluded classes at time of entry.																										
	Imbeciles.	Feeble-minded.	Insane or have been insane.	Epileptics.	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.		Chronic alcoholism.	Likely to become a public charge.	Physically defective at time of entry.	Professional beggars.	Accompanying alien.	Stowaways.	Contract laborers.	Under 16 years of age at time of entry, unaccompanied by parents.	Criminals.	Polygamists.	Assisted aliens.	Anarchists.	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.	Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution.	Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purpose.	Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation.	Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in section 3).	Under passport provision of section 3.	Unable to read (over 16 years of age).	
African (black).....		1					3		29				1	2						5			2			15	58
Armenian.....							1		1																		3
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....									7											1							8
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....									5										1	2		1	1			2	12
Chinese.....									92								1									2	95
Croatian and Slovenian.....		1				1			19					2									1			2	26
Cuban.....									2				1														3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....									2							3											2
Dutch and Flemish.....						1	1		15	1										1		4					28
East Indian.....									14															1			16
English.....	1	2		1		1	6		152	1		1	26	4	14		1			23		19	24			7	233
Finnish.....	1								11											1		2	5				20
French.....				1	1		4	1	67		1		6	5	2					4	4	20				15	131
German.....							1		52						9					3		5	13			2	86
Greek.....							1		21				2	1	2						1						31

Hebrew.....					2		1	45						2		3				1	64							
Irish.....		2	2	3	3		1	45				11		1		4				2	73							
Italian (north).....							1	6												1	17							
Italian (south).....	2	3	1		5	1	2	60			1	4		4		7	5	1	4	3	115							
Japanese.....					1			11													45							
Lithuanian.....								2													3							
Magyar.....							1	8						1						1	11							
Mexican.....				2	3	32	23	457	4			74	30	1	8		2	51		33	34	217						
Polish.....		1						29				5		1		1					3	47						
Portuguese.....		1			2			6			4	3									1	23						
Rumanian.....								2														9						
Russian.....								14				9				35					8	68						
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....								3				5	1									2						
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....		1	2	1				20		1											3	23						
Scotch.....		1						48				1					6				3	61						
Slovak.....								4													2	4						
Spanish.....				1	3	1	3	25			1	1		1		1					2	50						
Spanish American.....					2			8			1	1									3	12						
Syrian.....		1				1	1	2		7											2	24						
Turkish.....								1													1	3						
Welsh.....								5														5						
West Indian (except Cuban).....								1						1								2						
Other peoples.....				1		1	1	1		11			1									5						
Total.....	2	9	9	8	7	24	36	53	1	1,293	8	20	1	10	152	42	51	1	3	52	111	2	84	133	1	32	328	2,473

TABLE XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races or peoples and causes—Continued.

Race or people.	Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry—Continued.								Deportation compulsory without time limit.															
	Public charges from following causes existing prior to entry.																							
	Insanity.	Other mental conditions.	Tuberculosis (contagious).	Others.	Pregnancy.	Physical conditions.	Other causes.	Total public charges from prior causes.	In the United States in violation of immigration law, not otherwise specified.	In the United States in violation of Chinese-exclusion laws.	Total compulsory within 5 years.	Entered without inspection, or at time or place not designated by immigration officials. Deportation required within 3 years.	Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution.	Imports or attempts to import, or assists, or protects or promises to protect prostitutes from arrest.	Receives proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes.	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes.	Convicted and imprisoned for violation of section 4.	Anarchists after entry.	Criminals after entry (sentenced for 1 year or more for crime committed within 5 years, or sentenced more than once for similar period for crime committed any time after entry).	Criminals prior to entry.	Total without time limit.	Grand total deported.	Deported from Philippine Islands.	
African (black).....	28	1	1	1	2	2	35			93	5					1				1	99			
Armenian.....	3				1		4			7										1	8			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	6						7	1		16							1			1	17			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	7					1	8			20		1		1				3		3	28			
Chinese.....	1						1		34	130	205	2								1	33	341	424	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	5	1					4	10	3	39	2			7				11	6	24	65			
Cuban.....										3											3			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....									1	3										2	2	5		
Dutch and Flemish.....	7		1				1	9		37	1	1					1		2	1	43			
East Indian.....	2						2	2		18	1									2	19		25	
English.....	34	2	1	3	2	2	45	1		328	21	5	1	3		1		1	21	8	40			
Finnish.....	19	1			1	2	23	1		44	7	1				1		3	5	5	56			
French.....	18	1					20			151	10	2		1		2	1		7	5	158			
German.....	84	3			1		97	33		216	17	1				1		4	11	1	19			
Greek.....	30	1	2				39			70	1			8					3	1	11			82



TABLE XVIII.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by causes.*

Action taken.	Action taken.																	Total.								
	Insane or have been insane.	Mentally defective.	Physically defective.	Epilepsy.	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.	Paupers, or likely to become public charges, and professional beggars.	Contract laborers.	Accompanying aliens (under sec. 15).	Assisted aliens.	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.	Criminals.	Anarchist.	Polygamist.	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose.	Received proceeds of prostitution.	Under passport provisions (sec. 3).		Geographically excluded classes.	Under Chinese exclusion laws.	Previously debarred within one year.	Illiterate.	Under last proviso section 23.	Stowaways.	Alien enemies.	Without proper passport under State Department regulations.
Appeals from excluding decisions.....	17	46	646	1	80	3,680	581	204	94	168	113	1	1	19	20	1	12	8	49	6	957	47	228	14	429	7,422
Disposition on appeal:																										
Admitted without bond.....	2	5	98	1	37	791	82	91	15	27	17		1	3	5		1	2	41		252	9	33	4	94	1,610
Admitted on public charge bond.	3	11	208		3	1,099	6	46	21	38	3							1			86	1	4		9	1,544
Admitted temporarily without bond.		3	6			49	3	6	1	3									2		19	1	3		4	100
Admitted temporarily on public charge bond.	2	6	78		1	240	17	22	4	3	2										151		3		4	533
Admitted on school bond.	1	1	1			52				40																94
Debarred.....	10	20	255		34	1,449	473	39	53	57	91	1		16	15	1	11	5	6	6	449	37	185	10	318	3,541
Applications for hospital treatment:																										
Granted.....	1	4	19		119	4																				147
Refused.....		1	1		27	4																				33
Applications for transit:																										
Granted.....						1	1																			6
Refused.....						4										1						1				2

TABLE XVIII-A.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.*

Action taken.	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Baltimore, Md.	Norfolk, Va.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Key West, Fla.	New Orleans, La.	Galveston, Tex.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian Pacific.	Alaska.	Canadian border.	Mexican border.	Honolulu, T. H.	Porto Rico.	Total.
Appeals from excluding decisions.....	4,459	163	121	12	5	13	2	16	4	42	75	50	3	2,253	175	8	21	7,422
Disposition on appeal:																		
Admitted without bond.....	995	66	44	2	2	5	2	4		32	32	12		279	123	5	7	1,610
Admitted on public-charge bond.....	1,486	20	11					1						25			1	1,544
Admitted temporarily without bond.....	75	3	1	3						2				15	1			100
Admitted temporarily on public-charge bond.....	478	13	5					1			1	1		32	1		1	533
Admitted on school bond.....	88		3														3	94
Debarred.....	1,337	61	57	7	3	8		10	4	3	42	37	3	1,902	50	3	9	3,541
Applications for hospital treatment:																		
Granted.....	124	4						1			9			6	2	1		147
Refused.....	28	3													2			33
Applications for transit:																		
Granted.....														1			1	2
Refused.....	6																	6

TABLE XIX.—*Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.*

New York.....	8,149	New Orleans, La.....	1,406
Boston, Mass.....	779	Galveston, Tex.....	1,286
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,388	Port Arthur, Tex.....	493
Baltimore, Md.....	1,794	Gulfport, Miss.....	88
Portland, Me.....	121	Pascagoula, Miss.....	21
Norfolk, Va.....	4,234	Fernandina, Fla.....	58
Savannah, Ga.....	202	San Francisco, Calif.....	842
Miami, Fla.....	3	Portland, Oreg.....	90
Key West, Fla.....	37	Seattle, Wash.....	28
Charleston, S. C.....	197	Mexican border seaports.....	14
Jacksonville, Fla.....	87	Alaska.....	2
Brunswick, Ga.....	15	San Juan, P. R.....	15
Tampa, Fla.....	196		
Pensacola, Fla.....	129	Total.....	21,839
Mobile, Ala.....	165		

TABLE XX.—*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.*

New York, N. Y.....	1,545	Pensacola, Fla.....	17
Boston, Mass.....	184	Brunswick, Ga.....	1
Philadelphia, Pa.....	211	Mobile, Ala.....	37
Baltimore, Md.....	245	New Orleans, La.....	215
Portland, Me.....	10	Galveston, Tex.....	97
New Bedford, Mass.....	35	Port Arthur, Tex.....	29
Providence, R. I.....	4	Pascagoula, Miss.....	3
Norfolk, Va.....	444	Gulfport, Miss.....	1
Savannah, Ga.....	17	San Francisco, Calif.....	279
Tampa, Fla.....	11	Seattle, Wash.....	51
Charleston, S. C.....	50	Mexican border seaports.....	16
Miami, Fla.....	2	San Juan, P. R.....	1
Key West, Fla.....	16		
Fernandina, Fla.....	5	Total.....	3,539
Jacksonville, Fla.....	13		

TABLE XXI.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.*

Immigrant aliens admitted.....	805, 228	
Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.....	172, 935	
Aliens debarred.....	13, 779	
Aliens from Porto Rico, Hawaii, Virgin Islands, Philippine Islands, and mainland.....	4, 694	
Died.....	100	
Erroneous head-tax collections.....	3, 042	
Head-tax payments pending from previous year.....	82, 484	
		1, 082, 262
Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows:		
In transit (groups).....	2, 341	
Other transits (includes 17,907 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States).....	49, 316	
One-year residents of British North America, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for temporary stay.....	6, 220	
Domiciled aliens returning (rule 1, subd. 3 (d), (e), and (h)).	34, 905	
Government officials.....	2, 983	
Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands.....	196	
Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917.....	1, 674	
Aliens from the mainland.....	1, 836	
Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents.....	143, 681	
Exemptions on account of aliens debarred.....	12, 225	
Citizens erroneously manifested.....	2, 342	
Returned alien soldiers (public resolution No. 44).....	3, 432	
Deserting alien seamen (not apprehended at end of 60 days, put in statistics).....	6, 006	
Total.....	267, 157	
Head-tax payments pending at close of year.....	102, 345	
		369, 502
Aliens on whom head tax was paid.....		1 712, 760
Amount of head tax collected during year.....		\$5, 697, 528

<sup>1</sup> 1,138 aliens were taxed at \$4 each and 711,622 at \$8 each.

TABLE XXII.—*Aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1921, inclusive, by ports.*

Port.	Number.	Year of arrival.							
		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
New York, N. Y.	10,876	440	423	579	616	548	610	694	756
Philadelphia, Pa.	1								
Baltimore, Md.	2								
Newport News, Va.	1								
Norfolk, Va.	4								
Charleston, S. C.	15								
Jacksonville, Fla.	2								
New Orleans, La.	61		2	2	3	7	11	12	12
Galveston, Tex.	8						3		
San Francisco, Calif.	20,806	912	896	1,591	1,076	1,402	2,268	2,595	1,610
Portland, Oreg.	6								
Seattle, Wash.	752	6	7	17	28	99	460	14	10
Canadian Pacific ports.	1,408			9	63	24	59	36	40
Canadian border ports.	9								
Mexican border seaports.	11								9
Total	33,962	1,358	1,328	2,198	1,786	2,080	3,411	3,351	2,437

Port.	Year of arrival.						From Hawaii.	From Porto Rico.	From Philippine Islands.	From Virgin Islands.
	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921				
New York, N. Y.	726	1,138	1,285	909	1,058	1,094	2	10,316		558
Philadelphia, Pa.					1		1			
Baltimore, Md.						2				2
Newport News, Va.			1							1
Norfolk, Va.			2	2				2	2	
Charleston, S. C.			15					15		
Jacksonville, Fla.					2			2		
New Orleans, La.	10			1		1		61		
Galveston, Tex.		1		3		1		8		
San Francisco, Calif.	1,673	1,824	1,826	814	935	1,384	20,292		514	
Portland, Oreg.		1	2	1	2		5			1
Seattle, Wash.	21	4	3	50	19	14	130		622	
Canadian Pacific ports.	62	63	134	616	179	123	1,281		127	
Canadian border ports.				1	5	3	8		1	
Mexican border seaports.				1			10		1	
Total	2,492	3,031	3,268	2,398	2,201	2,623	21,729	10,404	1,267	562

TABLE XXII-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

Port.	From Hawaii.	From Philippine Islands.	From Porto Rico.	From Virgin Islands.	From mainland.	Total.
New York, N. Y.....			88	33		121
Galveston, Tex.....			1			1
San Francisco, Calif.....	65	11				76
Mexican border seaports.....		1				1
Honolulu, Hawaii.....		1			114	115
Porto Rico.....				33		33
Total.....	65	13	89	66	114	347

TABLE XXII-B.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted in continental United States from insular United States and in insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

Port.	From Hawaii.	From Philippine Islands.	From Porto Rico.	From Virgin Islands.	From mainland.	Total.
New York, N. Y.....	2		864	107		973
Baltimore, Md.....				2		2
New Orleans, La.....			1			1
San Francisco, Calif.....	1,270	38				1,308
Seattle, Wash.....		14				14
Canadian Pacific ports.....	74	49				123
Canadian border ports.....	3					3
Honolulu, Hawaii.....		8			700	708
Porto Rico.....				193	1,022	1,215
Total.....	1,349	109	865	302	1,722	4,347

TABLE XXIII.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year*

Disease or defect.	Number.	Sex.		Age.						
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 21 years.	22 to 29 years.	30 to 37 years.	38 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	
Idiot.....	17	7	10	17						
Imbecile.....	47	29	18	35	5	5	1		1	
Feeble-minded.....	98	42	56	33	18	17	13	7	10	
Psychopathic inferiority (not specified).....	46	27	19	5	5	9	11	4	12	
Insanity.....	96	47	49	3	8	25	27	5	28	
Epilepsy.....	15	13	2	3	1	6	2	1	2	
Tuberculosis.....	79	68	16	2	16	25	18	8	10	
Trachoma.....	555	390	165	118	141	179	71	32	14	
Favus.....	116	75	41	82	13	7	7	3	4	
Tinea tonsurans.....	2	2			1				1	
Uncinariasis.....	931	453	478	144	423	216	86	26	36	
Veneral disease.....	357	334	23	6	98	163	56	14	20	
Parasitic disease (not specified).....	119	84	35	30	46	20	11	4	8	
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified).....	333	155	178	98	45	58	33	16	83	
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis.....	86	48	38	2	2	6	10	13	53	
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition.....	250	89	161	22	39	35	40	23	91	
Sclerosis.....	19	11	8						19	
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....	14,850	4,653	10,197		1	9	8	32	14800	
Organic disease (not specified), general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified).....	794	504	290	70	85	140	88	59	352	
Malignant tumor.....	12	8	4				1	2	9	
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease.....	1,660	403	1,257	85	259	341	208	130	637	
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	485	311	174	131	103	128	58	28	37	
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	403	248	155	74	71	87	55	39	77	
Acute injuries.....	20	14	6	2	1	6	3	2	6	
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified).....	2,618	1,465	1,153	448	419	668	373	211	499	
Loss of member.....	621	546	75	39	70	208	130	68	106	
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy.....	319	209	110	84	49	73	31	22	60	
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified).....	3,504	2,252	1,252	364	499	950	587	375	729	
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified).....	185	100	85	39	24	33	29	11	49	
Undersized.....	112	78	34	9	33	35	14	10	11	
Hernia.....	2,067	2,039	28	32	59	188	189	136	1,463	
Poor development, lack of development (not specified).....	494	420	74	121	124	84	32	30	103	
Pregnancy.....	1,649		1,649	5	384	983	230	42	5	
Infancy.....	303	178	125	303						
Alcoholism.....	11	10	1		1	2	3	3	2	
Not stated.....	22	17	5	3	1	8	7		3	
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>33,295</b>	<b>15,324</b>	<b>17,971</b>	<b>2,409</b>	<b>3,044</b>	<b>4,714</b>	<b>2,432</b>	<b>1,356</b>	<b>19,340</b>	

ended June 30, 1921, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects.

Class of defect.				Disposition.										
Class A (1).	Class A (2).	Class B.	Class C.	Admitted on primary inspection.	Admitted by board of special inquiry.	Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry.	Admitted without bond on appeal to department.	Admitted on bond after appeal to department.	Deported pursuant to department decision on appeal.	Admitted after hospital treatment.	Deported after hospital treatment.	Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted.	Total admitted.	Total deported.
Idiocy, imbecility, feeble-minded, epilepsy, insanity, tuberculosis, and chronic alcoholism.				1	2	8		6	2				7	10
17				1	2	18		15	5				19	28
47				1	2	48		24	10				27	71
98				1	1	40		1	2				4	42
46				1	1	59		11	4				13	83
96						10		2					4	11
15						46	2	6	1				11	68
79				5	11	285	3	8	4				142	413
	555			11		4	2	7	1				90	26
	116					1		1	1					2
		931			9	8		3	1				920	11
	357			1	4	175	3	8	8				46	311
	89	12	18	13	18	70	1	1	6				43	76
				4	6	25	1	13	2	215	67		239	94
		67	19	31	34	10	1	1	9				67	19
		85	165	187	45	13			5				232	18
		14	5	6	11	1			1				17	2
		14,674	176	5,769	8,872	75	18	74	41			1	14,734	116
				102	434	58	3	110	78	3	6		652	142
		776	18	5	3	2	1		1				9	3
		11	1											
		725	935	941	673	27		4	14		1		1,618	42
		68	417	359	96	11		3	9	7			465	20
		3	196	218	135	27	3	8	9	2	1		366	37
		10	10	6	12	1		1	1				18	2
		2,053	565	980	1,467	79	5	47	38	1	1		2,500	118
		457	164	294	260	36	6	13	12				573	48
		289	30	71	197	22	2	14	11	2			286	33
		1,749	1,755	2,015	1,305	85	5	54	40				3,379	125
		154	31	39	97	14	11	17	7				164	21
		48	64	77	31	1	1		2				109	3
		2,023	44	253	1,576	80	11	68	75	1	3		1,909	158
		473	21	96	339	29	2	18	10				455	39
		45	1,604	1,321	251	43	3	17	12	2			1,594	55
		6	297	1	221	68		3	10				225	78
		10	1			9			2					11
		8	12	14	2	5			1				16	6
398	1,457	24,884	6,556	12,823	16,116	1,493	81	551	435	1,372	414	10	30,953	2,342

TABLE XXIII-A.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects.

Disease or defect.	Race or people.																					
	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.	
Idiot.....													1			7						
Imbecile.....				1			1			5			1			18				4		
Feeble-minded.....	2	2								12			16	1	1	29	7	1	13			
Psychopathic inferiority (not specified).....	1				2				3	13			1	4	2	1						
Insanity.....	2				4	1	1		1	12	1		7	4	1	9	4	2	15			
Epilepsy.....					2	1			1	1			3			1			3			
Tuberculosis.....	1		1	2	2	1	2			12			3	5	4	7	8	1	10	1		
Trachoma.....		34		1	120	2		1	1	1	1		4	6	44	4	3	123	21			
Favus.....		4												5	79	1		1				
Tinea tonsurans.....														1				1				
Uncinariasis.....	2				404				4											521		
Venereal disease.....	33	8		1	8	3			2	14	4	7	7	13	26	4	6	85				
Parasitic disease (not specified).....	1	1			53				1	1			1	3	13			19	3			
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified).....		5				3			2	2		2	1	13	138	5	1	99	2			
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis.....	1								4	26	3	9	4	4	5	8						
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition.....	1	2	1			2				23	1	3	10	4	91	6	2	47				
Sclerosis.....										8	1	2	1			3						
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....	46	178	8	26	1	40	9	1	159	846	77	319	602	455	4,314	410	143	4,575	15			
Organic disease (not specified); general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified).....	4	10		8	1	2				46	2	17	22	33	248	45	8	188				
Malignant tumor.....	1									2			1		1	3						
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease.....	2	8	1	6	1	22			6	60	10	30	88	28	428	62	25	388				
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	1	5	1	2	7	9			1	18	2	8	14	9	119	8	8	169	7	1		
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	4	4		4	2	2	1	1	2	29	6	8	11	12	93	23	5	102	1			

Acute injuries.....	1									5		3	1	1	2	2			2		
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)....	7	41		11	25	15	4		36	160	14	89	74	91	582	110	33	655	9		
Loss of member.....	5	3	1	3	1	2			7	80	6	64	20	18	56	44	8	124	1		
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy.....	1	6	1	1			1		3	30	4	15	6	9	70	14	3	76	2		
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified).....	30	71	2	14	5	13			34	1	223	16	82	93	143	800	155	47	890	29	
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified).....	2	3							3	21	1	19	8	2	43	5	3	28			
Undersized.....						1				1	1		4	3	18	2	3	66			
Hernia.....	9	26		13	8	2		1	14	65	2	35	69	96	837	44	15	525	3		
Poor development, lack of development (not specified).....	4	4		2	1				-3	19		4	10	38	170	13	3	142			
Pregnancy.....	5	51		8	13	1			17	53	4	31	34	61	277	41	23	618	116	1	
Infancy.....										15		4	3		1			3	2		
Alcoholism.....										4		3						3			
Not stated.....	2			1					1			1	2				1	9			
Total.....	167	466	16	103	660	122	19	4	305	7	1,807	158	785	1,104	1,053	8,527	1,047	347	8,999	733	2

TABLE XXIII-A.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects—Continued.

Disease or defect.	Race or people.															Total.				
	Lithuanian.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Pacific Islander.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Rus- sian).	Scandinavian.	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish-American.	Syrian.		Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (ex- cept Cuban).	Other peoples.
Idiot.....		1										1	2	1						17
Imbecile.....					2	1					3	3								47
Feeble-minded.....		2	2		1			1			5	2								93
Psychopathic inferiority (not specified).....			4								4	1							1	46
Insanity.....	1	1			3			1	1	4	4	3	1	1	1		1		1	96
Epilepsy.....			2																	15
Tuberculosis.....		1	4		1		2			2	2	3	3	1						79
Trachoma.....			81		11	7	2	2	1			19	40		18	7			1	555
Favus.....	1	1			6							1			5	1				116
Tinea tonsurans.....																				2
Uncinariasis.....																				931
Venereal disease.....		3	14		3	20	5			24	2	4	36	13	3		1	3	4	357
Parasitic disease (not specified).....			12			1	3				2	2	1	1	5					119
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable dis- ease (not specified).....	4	1			14	4	3	1	1	4	3	15	5		3				2	333
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis.....	1		6					1		7	7		1	2					1	86
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition.....		2	1		13	14	2	4	1	3	9	2	1		3		1		1	250
Sclerosis.....										1	2									19
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....	30	210	47		220	152	67	17	7	486	351	748	111	12	106	8	35	1	18	14,850
Organic disease (not specified); general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified).....	1	14	1		12	4	4	1	1	20	22	44	19	2	7				2	794
Malignant tumor.....			2							2										12
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease.....	1	62	8		61	8	10	5	2	36	26	248	15	1	7	1			4	1,660
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	1	3	5		17	25	4	1		2	6	22			9	1				485
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition.....		3	3		14	3		3		18	11	24	7		4				3	403
Acute injuries.....					1	1											1			20
Deformity, malformation, ankytosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified).....	5	59	42		48	17	12	13	1	92	67	215	47	3	23	1	7	1	9	2,618
Loss of member.....		3	39		7	2		2	2	20	37	40	12	3	6				2	621

Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy (not specified).....	3	48	94	56	19	25	5	4	117	99	241	81	5	35	6	3	1	2	319
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified).....		1	7	2	2	1	1		1	9	17	4	1	1					185
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified).....		1		2	2					2	4	1		1					112
Undersized.....				2	13	13	1	1	39	28	101	27	1	15				4	2,067
Hernia.....	2	33	2	22	13	13	1	1	39	28	101	27	1	15				4	2,067
Poor development, lack of development (not specified).....		3	1	4	9				5	6	18	26		4	1	1		3	494
Pregnancy.....	3	24	19	19	9	15	3	6	20	19	96	27	1	29	3			2	1,649
Infancy.....			265									5		4					303
Alcoholism.....			1																11
Not stated.....					3							1							22
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>1,898</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>33,295</b>

TABLE XXIII-B.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects.

Disease or defect.	Organ or portion of body affected.																			
	Blood.	Heart.	Arteries.	Veins.	Lymphatic glands, including tonsils, n. s.	Brain, mind.	Organs of sight.	Organs of hearing.	Olfactory organs.	Organs of speech.	Nervous system, n. s.	Thyroid.	Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes.	Respiratory tract, n. s.	Liver.	Thorax, n. s.	Stomach.	Digestive tract, n. s.	Kidneys.	
Idiot.....						17														
Imbecile.....						47														
Feeble-minded.....						98														
Psychopathic inferiority (not specified).....						48														
Insanity.....						96														
Epilepsy.....						15														
Tuberculosis.....					1								67	4						
Trachoma.....							55													
Favus.....																				
Tinea tonsurans.....																				
Uncinariasis.....																				
Veneral disease.....	106																			931
Parasitic disease (not specified).....	9																			54
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified).....					6									1						
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis.....		1									3									
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition.....	25										1									
Sclerosis.....			19																	
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....																				
Organic disease (not specified), general systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified).....		657	1					1			29		14	15	2		1	2	5	
Malignant tumor.....									1					1			1	2		
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease.....				527	698	1	78					153		15	1			2		
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition.....					13		232	91			9	2	11	5			2			

Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition.....					57		79	6	3	2	3		19	3			9	21	17
Acute injuries.....																			
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified).....							124	1	8	16	1		1	1			6		
Loss of member.....							48				1	1							
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy.....																			
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified).....		15			1	4	2,852	162		97	46	1	4					2	1
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified).....							60	116		6		1							
Undersized.....																			
Hernia.....																			1
Poor development, lack of development (not specified).....																			
Pregnancy.....																			
Infancy.....																			
Alcoholism.....							2	1											
Not stated.....																			
Total.....	140	673	20	527	776	326	4,029	377	11	123	93	157	116	45	3	6	13	1,015	23

TABLE XXIII-B.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects—Continued.*

Disease or defect.	Organ or portion of body affected.													Total.				
	Genito-urinary system, n. s.	Abdomen, abdominal walls, n. s.	Muscular system, including tendons, n. s.	Skin and appendages, including cellular tissue and mucous membrane, n. s.	Osseous system, including perosteum, cartilage and joints, n. s.	Head, face, neck, n. s.	Spinal column, n. s.	Shoulder.	Arm, forearm.	Hand, wrist.	Fingers, nails.	Hip, buttock.	Leg, thigh.		Foot, ankle.	More than one organ or portion of body.	General.	Not stated.
Idiot.....																		17
Imbecile.....																		27
Feeble-minded.....																		23
Psychopathic inferiority (not specified).....																		46
Insanity.....																		26
Epilepsy.....																		15
Tuberculosis.....				2	1				1			3						79
Trachoma.....																		555
Favus.....				116														116
Tinea tonsurans.....											2							2
Uncinariasis.....																		931
Veneral disease.....	247			1			2									1		357
Parasitic disease (not specified).....				41		4					11							119
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified).....	2			108		11		1	1	3	203	3	18	1	3	1		333
Rheumatism; arthritis, gout, neuritis.....			15		37	1										1		26
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition.....	1															223		250
Sclerosis.....																		19
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....																		14,850
Organic disease (not specified); general, systemic, or constitutional disease (not specified).....	1			42	14											10		794
Malignant tumor.....				1		4											2	12
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease.....	109	9		4		54		3				1	1	1			3	1,660
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	2			41	1	61			1	6	2		3	3				483

Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	7	1		149	4	19			2		1		1					403
Acute injuries.....				1	1	5	1		3	4	1		1	2	1			20
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified).....	6	4	1	3	15	148	504	22	73	207	320	415	545	170	14	7	6	2,618
Loss of member.....	14								45	31	325		140	16				621
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy.....	1		7			2		4	37	6	2	1	197	2	31	8	2	319
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified).....	23			3			2		4	6	259	1	15	5		1		3,504
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified).....									1						1			185
Undersized.....																112		112
Hernia.....		2,067																2,067
Poor development, lack of development (not specified).....	19	4			1											469		494
Pregnancy.....	1,649																	1,649
Infancy.....																303		303
Alcoholism.....																11		11
Not stated.....	1			4		1							2	1		8	2	22
Total.....	2,082	2,085	23	516	74	329	509	29	168	263	1,126	425	924	200	49	16,005	15	33,259

TABLE XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by races.

	Armenian.	Chinese.	Dutch.	Finish.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Italian.	Japanese.	Polish.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Races not specified.	Total.
Number.....	36	398	1	2	14	259	84	511	10	18	1	14	5	28	1,381
Diseases:															
Trachoma.....	33	9		1	4	41	29	17	2	6		10	3	8	163
Tinea tonsurans.....	2		1	1	3	66	7		4	7		1		7	99
Favus.....					3	64	8		2	1		2	1	2	83
Uncinariasis.....		389						494				2		4	887
Other diseases.....	1			4	38	40			2	4	1	1	1	7	149
Result of treatment and disposition:															
Cured and admitted.....	23	349	1	1	6	185	63	505	8	13	1	7	5	12	1,179
Not cured (deported).....		23		1			2		1					27	
Still under treatment.....	13	26			6	74	18	6	1	5		6		13	168
Otherwise disposed of.....					2		1					1		3	7
Length of treatment:															
Under 1 month.....	2	361			3	53	28	484	1	5	1	1		8	947
Under 2 months.....	4	10	1	1		28	15	19	1	2		1	2	9	93
Under 3 months.....	2						4	2				2		10	
Under 4 months.....	10	1		1	1	57	6		3	4		2	2	2	89
5 to 10 months.....	6				3	47	13		4	2		2	1	1	79
10 to 20 months and over.....					1										1
Still under treatment, length of time not stated.....	12	26			6	74	18	6	1	5		6		8	162
By whom expenses were paid:															
Parent.....	1	49		1	2	23	1	33				1	1	1	113
Husband.....		43						393							436
Self.....		179					2	71							252
Relatives.....	13		1		10	168	59		5	11	1	7	2	18	295
Other.....	22	127		1	2	68	22	14	5	7		6	2	9	285
Sex:															
Male.....	11	315	1	1	6	125	41	79	6	9		7	2	14	617
Female.....	25	83		1	8	134	43	432	4	9	1	7	3	14	764
Age:															
Under 16 years.....	10	45		1	7	115	21	31	6	7		2	1	10	256
16 to 44 years.....	24	330		1	4	106	43	470	4	11	1	12	2	16	1,024
45 years and over.....	2	23	1		3	38	20	10					2	2	101

TABLE XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.

Port.	Diseases.					Result of treatment and disposition.				Length of treatment.						Total.	
	Tra- choma.	Tinea ton- surans.	Favus.	Uncina- riasis.	Other.	Cured and ad- mitted.	Not cured (de- ported)	Still under treat- ment.	Other- wise dis- posed of.	Under 1 month.	Under 2 months.	Under 3 months.	Under 4 months.	5 to 10 months.	10 to 20 months.		Still under treat- ment, length of time not stated.
New York, N. Y.....	119	99	83	.....	147	312	4	125	7	99	60	.....	85	78	1	125	448
Boston, Mass.....	18	.....	.....	.....	2	13	.....	7	.....	.....	5	6	3	1	.....	5	20
San Francisco, Calif.....	9	.....	.....	136	.....	139	.....	6	.....	135	5	2	1	.....	.....	2	145
Seattle, Wash.....	10	.....	.....	751	.....	708	23	30	.....	711	18	2	.....	.....	.....	30	761
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Total.....	163	99	83	887	149	1,179	27	168	7	947	93	10	89	79	1	162	1,381

TABLE A.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921.*

	1920		1921	
	Continental United States.	Hawaii.	Continental United States.	Hawaii.
Applications for admission.....	13,013	3,355	10,785	3,624
Admitted.....	12,868	3,306	10,675	3,599
Debarred from entry.....	145	49	110	25
Deported after entry.....	46	4	63	8
Departures.....	11,662	3,991	11,638	3,907

56 Koreans were admitted in Hawaii, and 66 departed therefrom.

29 Koreans were admitted in continental United States, and 29 departed therefrom.

TABLE B.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien arrivals and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1920 and 1921, by months.*

Month.	Continental United States.			Hawaii.		
	Admitted.	Departed.	Increase(+) or decrease (-).	Admitted.	Departed.	Increase(+) or decrease (-).
<b>1919-20.</b>						
July.....	692	913	- 221	225	562	-337
August.....	603	763	- 70	221	266	- 45
September.....	1,092	1,065	+ 27	313	322	- 4
October.....	1,283	891	+ 392	256	236	+ 20
November.....	656	1,916	-1,260	528	285	+243
December.....	1,388	1,207	+ 181	215	294	- 79
January.....	645	1,226	- 581	569	145	+424
February.....	931	589	+ 342	215	321	-106
March.....	1,038	705	+ 333	248	184	+ 64
April.....	1,982	1,056	+ 926	94	422	-328
May.....	907	820	+ 87	301	581	-283
June.....	1,561	511	+1,050	116	370	-254
Total.....	12,868	11,662	+1,206	3,306	3,991	-685
<b>1920-21.</b>						
July.....	1,035	589	+ 446	354	240	+114
August.....	1,064	673	+ 391	246	239	+ 7
September.....	655	875	- 220	374	324	+ 50
October.....	857	747	+ 110	175	325	-150
November.....	944	1,530	- 586	425	372	+ 53
December.....	732	2,165	-1,433	356	191	+165
January.....	578	881	- 303	392	123	+269
February.....	752	859	- 107	313	224	+ 89
March.....	907	710	+ 197	246	324	- 78
April.....	1,345	1,051	+ 294	113	587	-474
May.....	1,087	998	+ 89	438	191	+247
June.....	719	560	+ 159	167	767	-600
Total.....	10,675	11,638	- 963	3,599	3,907	-308

TABLE C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

Occupation.	Continental United States.		Hawaii.		Occupation.	Continental United States.		Hawaii.	
	Admitted.	Departed.	Admitted.	Departed.		Admitted.	Departed.	Admitted.	Departed.
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>					<b>SKILLED—continued.</b>				
Actors.....	6	12	11	2	Miners.....	6	8		2
Architects.....	14	21			Painters and glaziers.....	2	2		4
Clergy.....	46	29	25	17	Photographers.....	19	15	2	1
Editors.....	37	46	1	5	Plumbers.....		1	2	1
Electricians.....	2	3	2		Printers.....	7	2	1	
Engineers (professional).....	107	145	1		Seamstresses.....		1	19	
Lawyers.....	7	10	1	1	Shoemakers.....	11	7		
Literary and scientific persons.....	33	38	8	1	Stokers.....	1			13
Musicians.....	4	3	1		Tailors.....	17	16	11	9
Officials (Government).....	267	180	4	4	Textile workers (not specified).....		7		
Physicians.....	52	66	6	4	Watch and clock makers.....	1		2	1
Sculptors and artists.....	15	14		2	Weavers and spinners.....			2	
Teachers.....	77	61	16	26	Other skilled.....	167	137	2	6
Other professional.....	77	97	151	66					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>SKILLED.</b>					<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>				
Bakers.....	4	3	3	3	Agents.....	9	31	1	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	37	34	11	11	Bankers.....	78	72	2	1
Blacksmiths.....			8	3	Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	9	5	25	13
Bookbinders.....		13			Farm laborers.....	1,150	198	1,599	3
Brewers.....	1				Farmers.....	845	2,642	25	51
Butchers.....		2			Fishermen.....	55	56	62	10
Carpenters and joiners.....	8	8	38	23	Hotel keepers.....	104	89	9	3
Clerks and accountants.....	109	223	26	60	Laborers.....	527	2,340	52	1,967
Dressmakers.....	1	3	2		Manufacturers.....	23	14		1
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	60	77	6	5	Merchants and dealers.....	989	1,161	115	150
Gardeners.....	56	64	3		Servants.....	59	74	130	20
Hat and cap makers.....			2		Other miscellaneous.....	1,141	768	52	64
Iron and steel workers.....	1	1			<b>Total.....</b>	<b>4,989</b>	<b>7,450</b>	<b>2,072</b>	<b>2,283</b>
Jewelers.....	3	1		1	No occupation (including women and children).....				
Machinists.....	3	6	1	3		<b>4,248</b>	<b>2,786</b>	<b>1,151</b>	<b>1,347</b>
Mariners.....	168	37	2	1	<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>10,675</b>	<b>11,638</b>	<b>3,599</b>	<b>3,907</b>
Masons.....		1	1						
Mechanics (not specified).....	12	8	4	3					
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....			1						

TABLE D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

From Japan.	Reported by Japan.	Reported by United States.	To Japan.	Reported by Japan.	Reported by United States.
To Hawaii.....	3,806	3,886	From Hawaii.....	6,702	3,906
To continental United States.....	9,642	9,067	From continental United States.....	14,397	9,815
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>13,448</b>	<b>12,953</b>	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>21,099</b>	<b>13,721</b>

1 Embarked within the year.

2 Debarked within the year.

TABLE E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year

	Came from—					In possession of proper passports.					
	Japan.	Canada.	Mexico.	Europe.	Other countries.	Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.					
						Former residents of the United States.			Parents, wives, and children of United States residents.		
						Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.
Total admitted and debarred.....	9,982	46	113	539	105	2,607	2,547	5,154	3,286	147	3,433
Admitted:											
Male.....	6,059	31	96	499	91	1,589	2,514	4,103	683	67	750
Female.....	3,834	7	15	32	11	1,017	31	1,048	2,598	78	2,676
Total.....	9,893	38	111	531	102	2,606	2,545	5,151	3,281	145	3,426
Debarred:											
Male.....	86	8	2	8	2	1	2	3	2	2	4
Female.....	3				1				3		3
Total.....	89	8	2	8	3	1	2	3	5	2	7
Housewives without other occupation.....	3,186	5	8	16	4	929		929	2,230		2,230
Children under 16 without occupation.....	884		9	5	7	299		299	577		577
Came from:											
Japan.....	9,982					2,519	2,536	5,055	3,281	147	3,428
Canada.....		46				4	4	8	2		2
Mexico.....			113			19		19			
Europe.....				539		17	3	20	1		1
Other countries.....					105	48	4	52	2		2
Resided in continental United States:											
After Jan. 1, 1907.....	5,056	11	19	18	54	2,599	2,544	5,143			
Prior to Jan. 1, 1907.....	2		9	4	2	8	3	11			
Total former residents.....	5,058	11	28	22	56	2,607	2,547	5,154			
How related to resident:											
Parents.....	164								121	43	164
Wives.....	2,389	2		1					2,314	75	2,389
Children.....	880								851	29	880
Total parents, wives, and children of residents.....	3,433	2		1					3,286	147	3,433
Kind of passport:											
Limited to United States.....	9,141	4	24	69	28	2,510	2,537	5,047	3,269	147	3,416
Limited to United States and other countries.....	573	27	10	299	58	84	10	94	17		17
Limited to other countries.....			9	1	1	3		3			
Unlimited.....				144	9	10		10			

\* Improper passports for admission to continental United States are those held by laborers and limited laborers with passports limited to Canada or Mexico; 1 nonlaborer with passport limited to Peru; 4 laborers not his own; 9 nonlaborers were born in Mexico; 2 nonlaborers with passports issued by Japanese Consul in composed of 27 nonlaborers and 16 laborers claiming to have lost passports held at time of departure from setting seamen; 5 nonlaborers were wives of United States citizens; 1 nonlaborer was a subject of Holland; Islands; 3 nonlaborers and 56 laborers were stowaways; 1 laborer was a seaman, reshipped foreign; 1 non-wife of a subject of Norway; 1 nonlaborer enlisted in the United States Navy; 1 nonlaborer claimed to have and 71 laborers are unknown.

ended June 30, 1921, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.

In possession of proper passports.									Without proper passport. <sup>1</sup>			With and without proper passport.		
Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.					Total with passports.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Grand total.
Settled agriculturists.			Total entitled to passports.	Not entitled to passport: Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—laborers.										
Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.			Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—nonlaborers.									
3	.....	3	1,768	10,358	39	7,664	2,733	10,397	* 69	319	* 388	7,733	3,052	10,785
3	.....	3	1,637	6,493	21	3,912	2,602	6,514	33	229	262	3,945	2,831	6,776
			131	3,855	16	3,746	125	3,871	28	.....	28	3,774	125	3,899
3	.....	3	1,768	10,348	37	7,658	2,727	10,385	61	229	290	7,719	2,956	10,675
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	3	6	9	8	89	97	11	95	106
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	1	3	1	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	6	6	12	8	90	98	14	96	110
.....	.....	.....	42	3,201	.....	3,201	.....	3,201	18	.....	18	3,219	.....	3,219
.....	.....	.....	20	896	.....	896	.....	896	9	.....	9	905	.....	905
.....	.....	.....	1,210	9,693	20	7,010	2,703	9,713	26	243	269	7,036	2,946	9,982
.....	.....	.....	21	31	1	27	5	32	3	11	14	30	16	46
3	.....	3	21	43	4	43	.....	43	35	35	70	78	35	113
.....	.....	.....	478	499	14	496	17	513	1	25	26	497	42	539
.....	.....	.....	38	92	4	88	8	96	4	5	9	92	13	105
.....	.....	.....	.....	5,143	.....	2,599	2,544	5,143	10	5	15	2,609	2,549	5,158
.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	8	3	11	4	2	6	12	5	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	5,154	.....	2,607	2,547	5,154	14	7	21	2,621	2,554	5,175
.....	.....	.....	.....	164	.....	121	43	164	.....	.....	.....	121	43	164
.....	.....	.....	2,389	.....	2,314	75	2,389	.....	3	.....	3	2,317	75	2,392
.....	.....	.....	880	.....	851	29	880	.....	.....	.....	851	29	880	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,433	.....	3,286	147	3,433	3	.....	3	3,289	147	3,436
2	.....	2	783	9,248	18	6,564	2,702	9,266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	836	947	20	937	30	967	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	1	6	10	1	10	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	143	153	.....	153	.....	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

to countries or places other than continental United States. and 309 were without any kind of passport. The 79 holding improper passports were composed of 55 with passports not genuine; 1 laborer and 1 nonlaborer held British passports; 1 nonlaborer with passport United States; and 4 laborers and 1 nonlaborer were Canadian citizens. The 309 without passport were Japan; 3 nonlaborers and 11 laborers claiming to have left Japan without passports; 100 laborers were 6 nonlaborers were survivors of wrecked ship; 1 nonlaborer, passport not required for visit to the Bahama laborer was a steward in the United States Navy; 1 nonlaborer was a British subject; 1 nonlaborer was his passport stolen in Hawaii; and the circumstances regarding nonpossession of passports by 3 nonlaborers—

TABLE E.—*Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended*

	Came from—					In possession of proper passports.					
	Japan.	Canada.	Mexico.	Europe.	Other countries.	Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.					
						Former residents of the United States.			Parents, wives, and children of United States residents.		
						Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.
Passports dated during:											
Month of arrival.....	1,597	1	.....	6	5	403	556	959	533	13	546
First month preceding arrival.....	4,965	10	3	24	20	1,197	1,479	2,676	1,689	60	1,749
Second month preceding arrival.....	1,690	.....	1	11	3	476	319	795	599	23	622
Third month preceding arrival.....	649	2	.....	20	6	227	92	319	186	9	195
Fourth month preceding arrival.....	335	.....	1	29	2	110	51	161	90	6	96
Fifth month preceding arrival.....	245	3	1	42	3	76	24	100	97	4	101
Sixth month preceding arrival.....	187	1	.....	41	2	43	14	57	74	26	100
Prior to sixth month preceding arrival, but not before Mar. 14, 1907.....	45	13	30	339	52	70	10	80	18	6	24
Prior to Mar. 14, 1907.....	1	1	7	1	-3	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....
Occupations mentioned in passports:											
Nonlaboring occupations.....	644	23	7	399	81	230	.....	230	37	.....	37
Laboring occupations.....	178	3	.....	14	5	.....	151	151	.....	27	27
Occupations not mentioned in passports.....	8,892	5	36	100	10	2,377	2,396	4,773	3,249	120	3,369

June 30, 1921, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement—Continued.

In possession of proper passports.							Without proper passport.			With and without proper passport.		
Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.							Total with passports.					
Settled agriculturists.			Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents; not settled agriculturists—nonlaborers.	Total entitled to passports.	Not entitled to passport: Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, nor settled agriculturists—laborers.							
Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.				Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.
			100	1,605	4	1,036	573	1,609				
			580	5,005	17	3,466	1,556	5,022				
			285	1,702	3	1,360	345	1,705				
			163	677		576	101	677				
			109	366	1	309	58	367				
			92	293	1	265	29	294				
			73	230	1	190	41	231				
2		2	361	467	12	451	28	479				
1		1	5	13		11	2	13				
			887	1,154		1,154		1,154				
			178		22	200		200				
3		3	881	9,026	17	6,510	2,533	9,043				

TABLE F.—Japanese arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended July

	Came from—		In possession of passports.								
	Japan.	Other countries.	Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.								
			Former residents of Hawaii.			Parents, wives, and children of Hawaiian residents.			Total entitled to passports.		
			Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.
Total admitted and debarred.....	3,612	12	1,157	985	2,142	537	786	1,323	1,694	1,771	3,465
Admitted:											
Male.....	1,810	9	597	736	1,333	196	170	366	793	906	1,699
Female.....	1,777	3	551	239	790	341	611	952	892	850	1,742
Total.....	3,587	12	1,148	975	2,123	537	781	1,318	1,685	1,756	3,441
Debarred:											
Male.....	8	.....	2	4	6	.....	1	1	2	5	7
Female.....	17	.....	7	6	13	.....	4	4	7	10	17
Total.....	25	.....	9	10	19	.....	5	5	9	15	24
Housewives without other occupation.....	497	.....	286	.....	286	225	.....	225	491	.....	491
Children under 16 without occupation.....	784	1	490	.....	490	287	.....	287	777	.....	777
Resided in Hawaii:											
After Jan. 1, 1907.....	1,040	1	649	392	1,041	.....	.....	.....	649	392	1,041
Prior to Jan. 1, 1907.....	1,098	3	508	593	1,101	.....	.....	.....	508	593	1,101
Total former residents.....	2,138	4	1,157	985	2,142	.....	.....	.....	1,157	985	2,142
How related to resident:											
Parents.....	45	1	.....	.....	.....	16	29	45	16	29	45
Wives.....	794	1	.....	.....	.....	225	570	795	225	570	795
Children.....	483	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	187	483	296	187	483
Total parents, wives, and children of residents.....	1,322	2	.....	.....	.....	537	786	1,323	537	786	1,323
Kind of passport:											
Limited to Hawaii.....	3,585	7	1,157	985	2,142	537	786	1,323	1,694	1,771	3,465
Limited to United States.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Limited to other countries.....	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passports dated during:											
Month of arrival.....	1,309	5	375	393	768	210	317	527	585	710	1,295
First month preceding arrival.....	1,711	4	522	474	996	240	400	640	762	874	1,636
Second month preceding arrival.....	400	1	164	99	263	53	49	102	217	148	365
Third month preceding arrival.....	109	.....	62	15	77	14	11	25	76	26	102
Fourth month preceding arrival.....	38	.....	20	2	22	9	7	16	29	9	38
Fifth month preceding arrival.....	26	.....	5	.....	5	9	2	11	14	2	16
Sixth month preceding arrival.....	8	1	7	1	8	.....	.....	.....	7	1	8
Prior to sixth month preceding arrival, but not before Mar. 14, 1907.....	6	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	2	3	1	4
Prior to Mar. 14, 1907.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Occupations mentioned in passports:											
Nonlaboring occupations.....	283	6	198	.....	198	13	.....	13	211	.....	211
Laboring occupations.....	70	.....	.....	52	52	.....	9	9	.....	61	61
Occupations not mentioned in passports.....	3,255	5	959	933	1,892	524	777	1,301	1,483	1,710	3,193

<sup>1</sup> The 5 applicants without passports consisted of 1 nonlaborer claiming to be a diplomat; 2 nonlaborers members of diplomatic party; and 1 nonlaborer, the circumstances regarding nonpossession of passport are unknown; and 1 laborer with passport not genuine.

50, 1921, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.

In possession of passports.						Without passports.			With and without passports.		
Not entitled to passports: Not former residents, nor parents, wives, or children of residents.			Total with passports.			Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Grand total.
Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.						
145	9	154	1,839	1,780	3,619	4	1	5	1,843	1,781	3,624
109	9	118	902	915	1,817	2		2	904	915	1,819
36		36	928	850	1,778	2		2	930	850	1,780
145	9	154	1,830	1,765	3,595	4		4	1,834	1,765	3,599
			2	5	7		1	1	2	6	8
			7	10	17				7	10	17
			9	15	24		1	1	9	16	25
5		5	496		496	1		1	497		497
8		8	785		785				785		785
			649	392	1,041				649	392	1,041
			508	593	1,101				508	593	1,101
			1,157	985	2,142				1,157	985	2,142
			16	29	45		1	1	16	30	46
			225	570	795				225	570	795
			296	187	483				296	187	483
			537	786	1,323		1	1	537	787	1,324
118	9	127	1,812	1,780	3,592						
3		3	3		3						
24		24	24		24						
19		19	604	710	1,314						
71	8	79	833	882	1,715						
36		36	253	148	401						
7		7	83	26	109						
			29	9	38						
10		10	24	2	26						
1		1	8	1	9						
1	1	2	4	2	6						
			1		1						
78		78	289		289						
	9	9		70	70						
67		67	1,550	1,710	3,260						

TABLE 1.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1916 to 1921, by classes.

Class alleged.	1916			1917			1918			1919			1920			1921		
	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Escaped.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Escaped.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Escaped.
United States citizens.....	1,932	128		2,018	129		946	143		955	29	1	1,761	27	2	3,239	47	4
Wives of United States citizens.....	108	6		110	6		132	7		91	5		141	1		290	1	
Returning laborers.....	690	11		618	6		491	6	1	418	2		320	2		568	6	1
Returning merchants.....	859	11	1	691	18		520	7		512	28		525	21		702	4	
Other merchants.....	242	5		180	13		129	8		138	25		105			287	4	
Members of merchants' families.....	741	145		694	121		390	91		305	47		644	47		1,316	38	3
Students.....	301	4		223	4		225	4		443	1		512	2		838	4	
Travelers.....	86	1		52			41	3		48	1		131			110		
Teachers.....	28			19			17	2		16			28	1		33		
Officials.....	105	3		72	7		128	1		134	2		146	2		223	1	
Miscellaneous.....	101	123	1	97	17		147	36	1	280	11		377	22		717	192	2
Granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....							34,977			5,041	21		10,917	43		17,907	108	
Total.....	5,193	437		4,774	321		38,143	308	1	18,381	172	1	15,607	168	2	26,230	404	10

1 Of these, 28,838 were destined to France for war work.





TABLE 3.—Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.

Port.	Foreign-born wives of natives.	Foreign-born children of natives.	Native born.			Total.
			No record of departure (known as "raw natives").	Record of departure (known as "returning natives").		
				Status as native born determined by U. S. Government previous to present application for admission.	Status not previously determined.	
San Francisco, Calif.....	184	1,264	2	396	181	2,027
Seattle, Wash.....	52	237	3	205	19	516
New York, N. Y.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	4
Mexican border.....	1	1	.....	27	.....	29
Montreal, Canada.....	27	532	3	68	2	632
Boston, Mass.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
<b>Total continental United States.....</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>2,037</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>3,211</b>
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	26	30	11	116	99	282
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>2,067</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>3,493</b>
<b>BY WHOM ADMITTED.</b>						
Inspection officers.....	276	1,900	22	810	282	3,290
Department.....	13	161	.....	1	17	192
Courts.....	1	6	.....	1	3	11

TABLE 4.—Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, by ports.

Action taken.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Honolulu, Hawaii.	Boston, Mass.	Montreal, Canada.	New York, N. Y.	New Orleans, La.	Total.
Number of appeals.....	266	63	20	7	32	1	1	390
Disposition:								
Sustained (admitted).....	226	50	14	.....	23	1	1	315
Dismissed (rejected).....	40	13	6	7	9	.....	.....	75

TABLE 5.—Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

Class.	Applications submitted.	Primary disposition.		Disposition on appeal.		Total certificates granted.	Total certificates finally refused.
		Granted.	Denied.	Sustained.	Dismissed.		
Native born.....	2,972	2,916	56	23	33	2,939	33
Exempt classes.....	1,560	1,530	30	14	14	1,544	16
Laborers.....	1,283	1,269	14	2	8	1,271	12
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>5,815</b>	<b>5,715</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>5,754</b>	<b>61</b>

TABLE 6.—Action taken in the cases of Chinese persons arrested on the charge of being in the United States in violation of law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1921.

CASES BEFORE UNITED STATES COMMISSIONERS.		After order of deportation—Continued.	
Until order of deportation or discharge:		Disposition—	
Arrests.....	24	Escaped.....	2
Pending before hearing June 30, 1920.....	11	Deported.....	14
Total.....	35	Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1921.....	3
		Appealed to higher courts.....	8
Disposition—		CASES BEFORE HIGHER UNITED STATES COURTS.	
Discharged.....	7	Until order of deportation or discharge:	
Pending before hearing June 30, 1921.....	15	Appealed to higher United States courts.....	
Ordered deported.....	13	Pending before trial June 30, 1920.....	
		Total.....	
After order of deportation:		Disposition—	
Order deported.....	13	Discharged.....	
Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1920.....	5	Pending before trial June 30, 1921.....	
Total.....	18	Ordered deported.....	
		After order of deportation:	
Disposition—		Ordered deported.....	
Deported.....	8	Awaiting deportation June 30, 1920.....	
Awaiting deportation or appeal June 30, 1921.....	5	Total.....	
Appealed to district courts.....	5	Disposition—	
		Deported.....	
CASES BEFORE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS.		Awaiting deportation June 30, 1921.....	
Until order of deportation or discharge:		Total.....	
Appealed to district courts.....	5	RECAPITULATION OF ALL CASES.	
Pending before trial June 30, 1920.....	64	Arrests.....	
Total.....	69	Pending, June 30, 1920, including those awaiting deportation or appeal.....	
		Total.....	
Disposition—		Disposition—	
Died.....	2	Deported.....	
Discharged.....	17	Awaiting deportation June 30, 1921.....	
Pending before trial June 30, 1921.....	26	Total.....	
Ordered deported.....	24	RECAPITULATION OF ALL CASES.	
		Arrests.....	
After order of deportation:		Pending, June 30, 1921, including those awaiting deportation or appeal.....	
Ordered deported.....	24	Total.....	
Awaiting deportation or appeal to higher courts June 30, 1920.....	3	Disposition—	
Total.....	27	Died, escaped, and forfeited bail.....	
		Discharged.....	
		Deported.....	
		Pending, June 30, 1921, including those awaiting deportation or appeal.....	
		Total.....	

SUMMARY OF ACTION TAKEN IN THE CASES OF CHINESE ARRESTED, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1921.

	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	June.	Total.
Arrests made.....	2	2	3	...	2	...	2	1	3	3	6	...	24
Died, escaped, and forfeited bail.....	1	1	...	1	1	11	4	...	2	4	...	...	25
Discharged.....	1	...	...	1	2	3	9	...	3	1	2	3	25
Deported.....	1	...	...	1	2	3	9	...	3	1	2	3	25

TABLE 7.—Chinese arrested and deported, fiscal years ended June 30, 1917 to 1921, by judicial districts.

Judicial district.	1917		1918		1919		1920		1921	
	Arrests.	Deportations.	Arrests.	Deportations.	Arrests.	Deportations.	Arrests.	Deportations.	Arrests.	Deportations.
Delaware.....							1			
Maine.....			4		1	2			1	
New Hampshire.....					1					
Massachusetts.....	1		1	2			1		1	
Rhode Island.....	1		1	1			1			
Connecticut.....		3	3	1	5	3				
Northern New York.....	1	1					7	3		
Southern New York.....	18	3	44	13	15	4			2	1
Western New York.....	3	1	2	3	3					
Eastern New York.....	7	8	9	1						
Eastern Pennsylvania.....	1	4			34	8	3		1	
Western Pennsylvania.....	4	5	2	3						
Middle Pennsylvania.....										
New Jersey.....	8		7	3	1	1				
Maryland.....	1	2								
District of Columbia.....								1	1	1
Southern West Virginia.....										
Southern Georgia.....					1					
Middle Alabama.....										
Southern Alabama.....										
Southern Florida.....	1	1	3	3						
Southern Mississippi.....										
Eastern Louisiana.....	2				2		2			
Western Tennessee.....					1					
Eastern Kentucky.....										
Northern Ohio.....		2	1	2						1
Southern Ohio.....								1		
Indiana.....	2	1	3	1						1
Northern Illinois.....	23	9	8	6	15	3	7	5	5	11
Southern Illinois.....										
Eastern Michigan.....			1	1		1	3	1	1	2
Western Michigan.....										
Eastern Wisconsin.....						1				
Northern Iowa.....	4	2				1				
Minnesota.....	2		1							
Eastern Missouri.....										
Nebraska.....					1	1				
North Dakota.....	1									
Wyoming.....	3	2							1	1
Western Washington.....	4	2			3	2				
Eastern Washington.....										
Oregon.....	2	1	1	1	1					
Utah.....	1	1								
Northern California.....	3	3	5	2	2				1	1
Southern California.....	16	13	8	6	9	4		3	4	
Arizona.....	1	1					2		2	2
New Mexico.....							1	1		
Northern Texas.....					1					
Western Texas.....	1	1		3			1			
Southern Texas.....									1	1
Colorado.....									1	1
Western Oklahoma.....			1				2			
Hawaii.....	4	3	1			1	1		2	2
Porto Rico.....										
Total.....	115	69	104	51	96	35	31	15	24	25



---

---

APPENDIX II

---

REPORT ON SEAMEN'S WORK

---

---



## APPENDIX II.

### REPORT ON SEAMEN'S WORK.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,  
*Washington, June 30, 1921.*

SIR: As the special representative of the Bureau of Immigration in the supervision of all work relating to alien seamen, I wish, in submitting my report for the past fiscal year, to devote considerable space to a discussion of the facts, circumstances, and conditions which made it necessary to promulgate special regulations for applying the immigration act of 1917 to the cases of aliens arriving not as passengers but as employees of vessels engaged in the foreign trade. This seems to me desirable for several reasons. Almost immediately upon the practical termination of the war there arose throughout the country, and especially in governmental circles, a demand for a return to normal conditions and normal methods. The impression seems to have gone abroad to some extent, and even to have prevailed somewhat within the service itself, that the enforcement of special regulations in the case of alien seamen was a war-time measure and, with the close of the war, should be abolished. This impression is not altogether unnatural, since the regulations in question were adopted just about the time that the United States entered the World War; but it is, nevertheless, utterly erroneous. Because the special regulations failed in some respects to accomplish their purposes, due to the fact that they were largely of an experimental nature and had to be evolved gradually through experience into a more complete system, the opinion has been repeatedly expressed that such regulations ought to be abandoned altogether—that they are more trouble to enforce than the results accomplished are worth; that especially useless is that part of the rule which requires that alien seamen shall be furnished with cards of identification. The considerable expense involved in enforcing the regulations has also been cited as a reason why they should be abandoned altogether or materially changed. Other angles of attack upon the regulations might be stated if space permitted.

All of this criticism of the seamen's rules overlooks the fact that there are two distinct laws upon the statute books which directly and importantly affect the cases of alien seamen, and that it is made the duty of the Department of Labor so to enforce one of these laws as to give it the best effect possible and at the same time not to interfere with the enforcement of the other.

The first of these laws, known as the "seamen's act," was intended to encourage the establishment of an American merchant marine by raising the standard of wages and of living among seamen. One of the principal ways in which this was to be brought about under the theory of the law was to make the standard of living and wages obtaining in the United States the standard of the entire world.

This was to be accomplished, the lawmakers said, first by abolishing old laws and treaties under which the practice had obtained of arresting and punishing deserting seamen and compelling them under certain conditions to return to the vessel from which they deserted; and, secondly, by making it possible for all seamen, American and alien alike, to leave one vessel and contract for another, freely and fully, in the ports of this country.

The other law to which I have referred is contained in certain sections of the immigration act, and relates specifically to alien seamen. This law is intended to prevent aliens of the inadmissible classes from using the occupation of seamen as a side door for entering the country, as has been the practice for years, in spite of existing immigration laws.

Congress realized, when passing the immigration act a few months after the passage of the seamen's act, that the situation was one of great difficulty; one which could not be met successfully by legislation passed in advance, but one which would have to be solved in the light of experience. Therefore Congress conferred upon the administrative branch a very broad authority to promulgate regulations. Those regulations became rule 10 of the immigration rules, which have been modified from time to time, in accordance with the teachings of experience. There have also been several amendments to the law itself, and a number of others are still needed to make the system satisfactory. But the point which I wish to make is this: Here are two laws. To a certain extent their purposes conflict, but the two laws were enacted, and of course are to be enforced; and regulations or rules are necessary to assist in giving the fullest possible effect to each law that the provisions of the other will permit, and of reducing occasions of possible conflict to a minimum. When the war got under way and the adoption of passport regulations became an absolute necessity, the Departments of State, Justice, and Labor, working together, found that rule 10 furnished a very solid basis on which to build so much of those regulations as would be applied to seamen. It soon became apparent also that the seamen's occupation was being used, perhaps more extensively than any other channel, to violate the passport requirements and to bring into the United States dangerous enemy aliens. Although the war is over, and although certain laws have been passed having in view the repeal of war time legislation, the Attorney General has recently held that a part of the passport regulations is still in effect, including those requirements of the passport act and regulations which relate to incoming seamen as distinguished from those sailing out of our ports.

Of course the time may come, and perhaps very soon, when all passport requirements will be abolished. But neither that circumstance nor the fact that many of those requirements have already been abolished makes it practicable or desirable to return to a situation in which no special regulations would be enforced against alien seamen. The result, on the contrary, will be simply to place the Immigration Service exactly where it stood when the existing immigration law became operative on May 1, 1917, and the provisions of that law relating to alien seamen must be enforced as fully as possible, while at the same time the operation of the seamen's act must not be unduly interfered with. It is conceded that this is a difficult but not an impossible situation.

**CREW LISTS.**

In the preceding year administrative fines amounting to \$74,560 were imposed on the various steamship lines by reason of the failure of the masters of arriving vessels to present proper crew lists, and for negligence in reporting changes in the personnel of alien crews prior to departure. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, administrative fines imposed on the various steamship lines for violations of section 36 amounted to \$45,700.

The decrease in the number of fines imposed during the present fiscal year as compared with the preceding year indicates a marked improvement in the observance of the law and can be attributed largely to the following reasons: (a) The instructions issued by the State Department to American consuls to withhold bills of health until such time as the masters presented crew lists form 680 for visa, this form to contain the names of all aliens employed on board; (b) the additional notation printed on the reverse side of form 680 advising masters that in no instance should the lists be taken from the vessel; and (c) finally, a systematic effort on the part of the various lines to furnish the masters in their employ with all available information regarding the requirements of the law as to the entrance and clearance of vessels to and from ports of the United States.

In view of the foregoing, it is apparent that the steamship companies, realizing that the department intended to adhere to a strict enforcement of the law, found it would be to their interests to insist that the masters of arriving vessels observe the provisions of the immigration law, with the result that the penalties for the present fiscal year have been greatly reduced by their improved cooperation with the officers of the Immigration Service at the various ports.

**ISSUANCE OF SEAMEN'S IDENTIFICATION CARDS.**

It was recognized from the beginning that means must be found whereby alien seamen who might be entitled under the immigration laws to remain here permanently should be distinguished from those entitled to enter the United States merely in pursuit of their calling and who, if they attempt to remain here permanently, should be arrested and deported if either the immigration or Chinese-exclusion laws are to be given practical effect. Experience repeatedly has demonstrated that the seamen's occupation is a wide-open door through which unlawful entries can be effected. The immigration act of 1917 placed in the law for the first time a literacy test, and it was realized that this feature of the law alone, without considering other additional restrictions, would greatly increase the number of aliens seeking to enter through this wide-open door. Now that the quota method of exclusion is in operation, the temptation to seek the wide-open door is again multiplied. The trouble with the card system does not, it is believed, arise out of any inherent defect, but arises rather from the fact that the method has not been fully applied—that the scheme has not been carried out in its entirety. This has been due in part to the lack of appropriation and an inadequate force of officers, and in part to the fact that the passport regulations were grafted in rule 10 of the immigration regulations.

With the discontinuance of the passport regulations and with an adequate force of inspectors, the card method can be put into effect

as originally intended, in which event it is believed that the results will clearly demonstrate the desirability and practicability of this system of seaman control.

The argument in favor of the card system is as follows: Alien seamen who are not entitled to enter the United States permanently are nevertheless entitled to enter temporarily in pursuit of their calling; those seamen must be identified in some clear manner, and their identification must be made a matter of official record if they are to be prevented from doing more than the law allows by remaining here permanently; no other method of identification has ever been suggested or seems feasible; therefore a card of identification bearing a complete description has been used; and a duplicate of that card must be kept in such manner as to be available in the event that the alien holding the original destroys it, hoping thereby to destroy the means the Government has adopted for his identification if he violates the law. It must be obvious to anyone familiar with the immigration and Chinese-exclusion acts that alien seamen should not be allowed to enter this country in pursuit of their calling unless some method is adopted for their identification whereby their cases can be followed up and violators of the law expelled from the country. As soon as someone devises a better method than the identification card system contemplated by rule 10 such method should be adopted, but until it is devised and adopted the existing method should be kept in full force and effect.

Another beneficial result of the identification card system is the simplification of examination under the immigration law of alien seamen. It was believed when the system was adopted that the vast majority of seamen coming regularly to ports in this country would carry upon their persons the identification cards and could be passed by the immigration inspectors instantly on board the vessels. The abnormal conditions arising out of the war have interfered somewhat with the realization of these expectations. With the return to a normal situation now being effected there is no reason why a continuance of the system should not produce the effect mentioned. When the great majority of seamen coming to our ports hold identification cards, the labor of issuing cards will be confined practically to seamen entering the vocation for the first time. The writer has suggested in previous reports that supplies of blank cards be placed in the hands of American consuls for delivery to masters of vessels at the time of clearance so that much of the detail preparation of cards and photographs might be attended to before the vessel arrives in the United States.

In view of the fact that a doubt existed as to whether the act of March 3, 1921, repealing certain war-time measures, included within its scope the act of May 22, 1918, and the Executive order of August 18, 1918, the Attorney General rendered an opinion, reading in part as follows:

"While neither passports nor permits are required for the departure of aliens from the United States, executive regulations governing the entry of aliens which were prescribed pursuant to the act of May 22, 1918, are in force, including the provisions of section 10 (a) of the Executive order of August 8, 1918, concerning the issuance of identity cards to alien seamen entering the United States."

It is therefore obvious that the practice which now prevails should be continued.

**REMOVAL OF DISEASED SEAMEN TO HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT.**

Earlier in this report it has been shown that the law is in some respects not adequate to meet the serious possibilities for evasion and violation of the immigration regulations through the use of the seamen's occupation. The law has already been amended in one very important respect, to wit, with regard to the removal and treatment of diseased alien seamen at the expense of the vessel on which they are employed at the time of arrival. This was accomplished in the act of December 26, 1920. This act provided the service with the absolutely essential authority to compel the hospitalization of alien seamen who by reason of their physical condition are a menace to the public health.

It is just as much a menace to the health of this country for diseased aliens to land even temporarily from freight vessels as it is for them to land from passenger vessels. An alien who enters the country unlawfully in the guise of a seaman is just as obnoxious as one who enters in any other unlawful manner, and the methods of accomplishing and the time allowed in which to accomplish his arrest and expulsion should be the same as, in the cases of other aliens. The only exception relates to such cases as are apprehended within the period of three years from the date of their entry on the ground of entry without inspection, which should be handled in the special manner indicated in paragraph (a) of subdivision 9 of rule 10.

Since the passage of the act approved September 26, 1920, the department and the bureau have experienced no serious difficulty in applying the provisions of the act in cases of vessels of American registry, except those operated under the control and direction of the United States Shipping Board. But if these vessels are to be excepted diseased alien seamen may sail in and out of ports of the United States with impunity, while the medical examination of such seamen will serve no sufficient purpose and may as well be abandoned.

The department has construed the act in question as applicable to all vessels that are engaged in foreign commerce, and neither shipping-board vessels nor vessels of American registry privately owned are exempt from the payment of all hospital expenses incurred on account of diseased alien seamen employed on such vessels at the time of arrival. The broad and inclusive language of the act so indicates and the Acting Solicitor of the Department of Labor has recently rendered an exhaustive opinion on the subject, his conclusion being that the act applied to all aliens who are seamen, the registry of the vessel on which the alien arrives being wholly immaterial. It is to be noted also that the department's construction of the term "alien seaman" has been upheld in two recent decisions of the United States District Courts. The department's construction is in effect that the term applies to alien seamen employed on vessels of American registry as well as those employed on foreign vessels.

But, after all is said, we can not escape the conclusion that the proper and satisfactory enforcement of the law is contingent upon two factors, to wit, the provision of adequate hospital facilities at the various ports, and the employment of a sufficient number of medical officers to permit of the visual inspection of all arriving alien seamen. These are the conditions which must be met if the law is to have reasonable force and effect. That the public welfare demands such enforcement of the law is not to my mind open to question.

## ALIENS EMPLOYED ON COASTWISE VESSELS.

Section 4511 of the Revised Statutes makes it compulsory to sign on crews before United States shipping commissioners on vessels proceeding from an Atlantic coast port to a Pacific coast port or vice versa.

Under section 4504 of the Revised Statutes owners, agents, consignees, or masters of vessels are granted the privilege of signing on their own crews when the vessels are engaged in coastwise trade.

With a view to preventing so far as possible the practice of alien seamen, temporarily landed for the purpose of reshipping foreign, being signed on coastwise vessels and thereby gaining unlawful admission to the United States, the writer held a conference with representatives of the Department of Commerce, as the result of which that department addressed a circular letter of instructions to United States shipping commissioners to the following effect:

Until otherwise instructed, you may refrain from signing Chinese on vessels destined from an Atlantic port to a Pacific port or vice versa, unless they have been duly admitted, pursuant to the laws and treaties of the United States regulating the immigration of aliens, the evidence of such admission to be a document duly signed by an immigration official that they have been examined under the Chinese-exclusion and immigration laws and have been lawfully admitted into the United States.

Since the instructions above quoted, apparently referred only to Chinese and not to other alien seamen, the matter has again been taken up with the Department of Commerce to have the above instructions made to include all aliens who are not in possession of a document duly signed by an immigration official showing that they have been regularly examined and have been admitted into the United States on the payment of head tax.

## SOME INTERESTING STATISTICS.

Although shipping like other business has been at low ebb during the year, still the figures concerning the seamen's work are large and significant. Seamen employed on vessels engaged in foreign trade have been examined at our ports to the number of 1,139,339. Of these 188,967 were furnished with identification cards; 6,331 were certified by the Public Health surgeons to be afflicted with one or more of the diseases or disabilities enumerated in section 35 of the act of February 5, 1917, and fines amounting to \$48,725 were imposed against the vessels for violations of sections 32, 35, and 36. Important details with regard to the figures are shown in the following tables:

District.	Vessels boarded.	Alien seamen examined.	Seamen's cards issued.	Alien seamen certified for loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.	Alien seamen removed to hospital for treatment.
New York.....	5,669	442,093	68,000	872	610
Boston.....	1,263	60,354	11,279	207	177
Philadelphia.....	1,374	55,374	12,360	409	405
Baltimore.....	1,558	60,946	13,500	521	323
Norfolk.....	2,888	121,898	26,586	2,327	1,418
Jacksonville.....	2,920	40,924	8,057	596	596
New Orleans.....	2,281	110,461	14,223	951	951
Galveston.....	2,538	85,377	18,526	336	301
San Francisco.....	1,047	29,700	7,824	39	24
Portland, Oreg.....	100	4,336	1,932	5	5
Seattle.....	1,892	68,986	3,525	48	48
Southern California ports.....	1,601	9,563	865	2	2
Chicago.....	28	1,675	197		
Cleveland.....		56	56		
Montreal (other lake ports).....		2,061	1,431		
Porto Rico.....	1,124	17,971	575	18	18
Honolulu.....	187	27,514	31		
Total.....	26,470	1,139,339	188,967	6,331	4,878

*Administrative fines against transportation lines on account of violation of sections of immigration act relating to alien seamen.*

District.	Section.	Number assessed.	Amount of fine.	Total amount assessed.	Cause of assessment.
New York.....	36	915	\$10	\$9,150	Failure to furnish crew list.
Boston.....	36	98	10	980	Do.
Philadelphia.....	36	166	10	1,660	Do.
Baltimore.....	36	167	10	1,670	Do.
Norfolk.....	36	1,931	10	19,310	Do.
Jacksonville.....	36	411	10	4,110	Do.
New Orleans.....	36	334	10	3,340	Do.
Do.....	35	6	50	300	Bringing diseases alien seamen.
Galveston.....	36	95	10	950	Failure to furnish crew list.
San Francisco.....	36	393	10	3,930	Do.
Seattle.....	36	45	10	450	Do.
Alaska.....	36	8	10	80	Do.
Porto Rico.....	36	7	10	70	Do.
Total.....		4,576		46,000	

FINES IMPOSED IN COURT PROCEEDINGS FOR VIOLATIONS OF SEC. 32.

District.	Section.	Number assessed.	Amount of fine.	Total amount assessed.	Cause of assessment.
Baltimore.....	32	11	\$200	\$2,200	Failure to detain diseased seamen.
New Orleans.....	32	1	275	275	Do.
Galveston.....	32	2	250	250	Do.
Total.....		14		2,725	

The duties incidental to the enforcement of those provisions of law relating to alien seamen call for a high degree of intelligence, tact, and judgment on the part of the individual officer, and a practical degree of cooperation on the part of all concerned. That these conditions have in general been met is a matter of record. I wish to express my appreciation of the good work performed both by the medical officers of the Public Health Service and by the officers of the Immigration Service.

JEREMIAH J. HURLEY,  
Special Representative on Seamen's Work.

Hon. W. W. HUSBAND,  
Commissioner General.

**PROPERTY OF THE INS  
HISTORICAL REFERENCE LIBRARY**